The Honourable Patrick LeSage, Q.C. Commissioner

Transcript of Proceedings
before the Commission sitting
at the Winnipeg Convention Centre
Winnipeg, Manitoba

Tuesday, September 19, 2006

Volume 22

INQUIRY PROCEEDINGS

## COMMISSION STAFF:

Mr. Michael Code Commission Counsel

Mr. Jonathan Dawe Associate Commission Counsel

R.L. (Bob) Giasson Chief Administrative Officer

Wendy Bergmann Administrative Assistant

Kathy Karamchand Administrative Assistant

Nancy Pelletier Administrative Staff

David Bruni Legal support staff

## **APPEARANCES**

Mr. Alan M. Libman and

Mr. James Lockyer For Mr. James Driskell

Mr. E.W. Olson, Q.C. For Province of Manitoba

Mr. Jay Prober For George Dangerfield

Mr. D. Abra, Q.C. For The Estate of Bruce Miller

Mr. R. Tapper, Q.C. For Mr. Stuart Whitley

Mr. D. Gates, Q.C. For the RCMP

Ms. K. Carswell For the Winnipeg Police

Services and certain members

Mr. R. Wolson, Q.C. For the Winnipeg Police

Association and certain members

Mr. J. Kennedy, Q.C. For the Association in

Defence of the Wrongly

Convicted

September 19, 2006 Page 5062

## INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:	PAGE
TOD STEVEN CHRISTIANSON, continued	
- BY MR. LOCKYER	5064
- BY MR. KENNEDY	5227
- BY MR. KING	5234
- BY MR. GATES	5236
JACK JOSEPH EWATSKI, continued	
- BY MR. OLSON	5249
- BY MR. WOLSON	5304

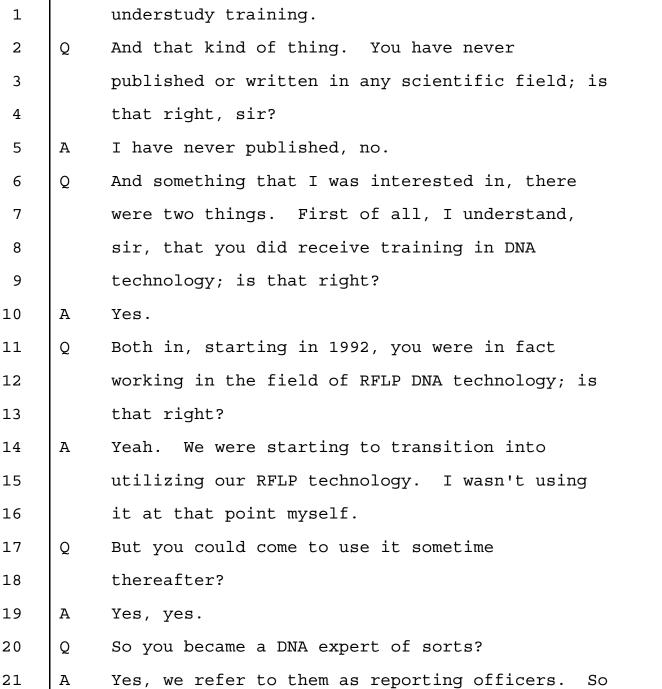
	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
40A	Book of documents for Mr. Driskell's counsel, 5 tabs	5105
40B	Letter of August 14th, Mr. Gates to Michael Code	5105
40C	Excerpt of a transcript in Regina versus Zurowski	5105
40D	Excerpt from the Morin Inquiry	5106
40E	Article in the Journal of Forensic Science by Mr. Gaudette	5106
41	Response Letter, September 12	5195
42A	Documents for cross-examination of Chief Ewatski	5274
42B	Further documents for cross-examination of Chief Ewatski	5274

```
Tuesday, September 19, 2006
 1
          Upon commencing at 9:30 a.m.
 2
           THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission of
 3
 4
           Inquiry is now in session.
 5
           THE COMMISSIONER: I know Mr. Code is not in
 6
           town today.
                         Right.
 7
          MR. LOCKYER:
          THE COMMISSIONER:
                              I'm not sure about Mr. Dawe.
 8
                                 We'll stand down for five
 9
           Should we stand down?
          minutes. I'd be surprised if he is far away.
10
11
          Perhaps we'll just stand down for five minutes.
12
          He is on his way now.
13
          BY MR. LOCKYER:
14
          Mr. Christianson, I just wanted to ask you a
     Q
           little bit about your CV, sir.
15
                                            I understand
16
           that your university education consisted of a
17
           four year BSc at the University of Winnipeg; is
          that right?
18
19
     Α
          Yes.
20
          And that was, you attained that in 1984, is that
     Q
21
          right?
22
     Α
          Correct.
23
          And so you don't have a masters degree or a
     Q
24
          Ph.D.; is that right?
25
     Α
          No.
```

1	Q	And is that true of many people who work in the
2		RCMP lab, as far as you know?
3	A	We all have, all the specialists have a
4		university degree, but not necessarily a
5		graduate degree.
6	Q	Post-graduate degree?
7	A	Post-graduate, I'm sorry.
8	Q	Right. Is it true, sir, that a fair number, if
9		not perhaps the majority of them don't have a
10		post-graduate degree, as far as you know?
11	A	At one time I would agree. It's converging now.
12		I would say it's almost even.
13	Q	It's certainly not a prerequisite of employment
14		in the lab?
15	A	No.
16	Q	And beyond that, sir is Mr. Christianson's CV
17		filed? I'm not quite sure?
18		THE COMMISSIONER: Well
19		MR. LOCKYER: It's not in the book.
20		THE COMMISSIONER: No, the CV isn't in the book.
21		I thought it was simply covered in his
22		statement. It's not a CV, strictly speaking.
23		MR. LOCKYER: Actually, no, the statement,
24		Mr. Commissioner, suggests his CV is attached
25		and it's not. It's page 1 of page 2 of the

l statement.

- 2 THE COMMISSIONER: No, you're absolutely right.
- MR. LOCKYER: Yes. I think it would be helpful 3
- 4 if it was filed. I don't have a copy of it. I
- asked my friend for it in yesterday's 5
- 6 proceedings.
- MR. CODE: Yes, I gave you a copy at yesterday's 7
- 8 proceedings.
- 9 MR. LOCKYER: Yes, I have it right in front of
- 10 me, but I can't file one because I haven't got
- 11 another one.
- MR. CODE: We'll make copies at the break. 12
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Fine.
- 14 BY MR. LOCKYER:
- And since that time, sir, being the only person 15 Q
- 16 who's got the benefit of having the CV at the
- 17 moment, you have taken some courses here in some
- forensic matters; is that right? 18
- 19 Α Yes.
- For example, you list the hair and fibre 20 Q
- section, textile plant study tour in 1985? 21
- 22 Α Yes.
- 23 Forensic Science Certificate for the Hair and Q
- 24 Fibre Section, 1985?
- Yes, that was issued upon completion of the 25 Α



- 22 I was a reporting officer employing the RFLP 23 technology.
- So what's that mean, the technicians do the work 24 Q 25 and you interpret the work and go into court?

1	A	In my case it meant that I was responsible for
2		searching exhibit material and selecting the
3		exhibit material, and then technologists would
4		extract it and visualize it for us, and then I
5		would interpret it and write the report.
6	Q	And then you'd testify in court?
7	A	If called upon, yes.
8	Q	Right. And then subsequently, sir, you also
9		became, to use the term in your lab, a reporting
10		officer using a PCR DNA technology; is that
11		right?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	Which was the next sort of step in DNA
14		technology?
15	A	The next evolutionary step, yes.
16	Q	Yes. And that you continued to do until 2002;
17		is that right, sir?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	So for 10 years you were working here and
20		testifying in the field of nuclear DNA; is that
21		right?
22	A	Correct.
23	Q	Now, since 2002, sir, I'm not entirely sure I
24		understand what you're doing. Your CV says that
25		you are the case manager of the case receipt

1		unit. Is that an administrative job?
2	A	Yes, it is. It's the unit that's responsible
3		for triage function. We review the files that
4		are to be brought into the lab and determine
5		what exhibits should be submitted and the best
6		route for them to go through the lab system to
7		be utilized most efficiently.
8	Q	Am I right then in saying, sir, that your work
9		now engages your general forensic knowledge
10		rather than your actual forensic expertise?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And I note as well, looking at your CV, sir,
13		from 2002 to 2003, you were the acting local
14		quality manager. I don't know what that means.
15		Can you tell us what that means?
16	A	Well, starting in the year 2000, the forensic
17		laboratory system actively pursued
18		accreditation, and we have been accredited since
19		that time. One of the requirements of
20		accreditation is that there is a quality manager
21		on site at each location to review quality
22		matters and ensure that we're following our
23		standard operating procedures and guidelines.
24	Q	Okay. So the location in this case would be
25		Winnipeg?

- 1 Α Yes. So you were the quality control manager in that 2 Q period for the Winnipeg lab as a whole; is that 3 4 right? 5 Α Yes. And on the basis of your work, you were able to 6 Q report in such a way that, would I be right, 7 that ASCLD accreditation was being sought; is 8 9 that right? 10 Α Did you say ASCLD? 11 Yes. Q 12 It's similar to ASCLD, but it's through a Α 13 Canadian accrediting body. So instead of, I 14 mean, it's the Standard Council of Canada is the accrediting body for this particular standard. 15 16 So it wouldn't be ASCLD, it would be Standard 17 Council of Canada. So you were the quality control manager for the 18 Q 19 whole lab, sir, in Winnipeg until when in 2003? I would say it was in the summer or early fall 20 Α of 2003. 21 22 Q And how did you come to stop being that? 23
- that because the job was complete, you got the accreditation, or what? 24
- No, the position was staffed by a full-time 25 Α

Q I see. So since 2002, sir, and maybe going back as a little bit before that, maybe going back as far as 2000, you had not been what might be called a grassroots scientist?  A A bench scientist, yes.  Pardon?  I guess I would say that I was slowly phasing out from about 2001.  Because I note in 2000 you became the local administrator for the National DNA data bank?	
far as 2000, you had not been what might be called a grassroots scientist?  A A bench scientist, yes.  Pardon?  I guess I would say that I was slowly phasing out from about 2001.  Because I note in 2000 you became the local	k
5 called a grassroots scientist? 6 A A bench scientist, yes. 7 Q Pardon? 8 A I guess I would say that I was slowly phasing out from about 2001. 10 Q Because I note in 2000 you became the local	
6 A A bench scientist, yes. 7 Q Pardon? 8 A I guess I would say that I was slowly phasing 9 out from about 2001. 10 Q Because I note in 2000 you became the local	
7 Q Pardon? 8 A I guess I would say that I was slowly phasing 9 out from about 2001. 10 Q Because I note in 2000 you became the local	
8 A I guess I would say that I was slowly phasing 9 out from about 2001. 10 Q Because I note in 2000 you became the local	
9 out from about 2001. 10 Q Because I note in 2000 you became the local	
Q Because I note in 2000 you became the local	
administrator for the National DNA data bank?	
12 A Well, that was in addition to my role as a	
13 reporting officer.	
Q Oh, all right, as a reporting officer within th	е
DNA, now PCR section?	
16 A That's correct.	
Q All right. Now, insofar as DNA is concerned,	
sir, presumably you would view it as an advance	
for the cause of forensic science; am I right?	
20 A Absolutely.	
Q And as we've heard, you have been qualified and	
you have been both trained and qualified as an	
expert in the field of both RFLP and PCR DNA	
work. Is that right, sir?	
25 A Yes.	

So one would assume you probably understand the 1 Q 2 science pretty well, probably better than everyone else in this room it might be 3 4 reasonable to say, except Mr. Burn. Is that 5 right? 6 Α As you say. All right. And of course, one of the great 7 Q advantages of it, sir, is the power of 8 9 discrimination that it can provide in 10 determining whether a person is included or

excluded from being the donor of a particular

13 A Yes.

11

12

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14 Q Its degree of discrimination is not just a high,
15 but in some cases, sir, it can be absolute,
16 based on objectively provable statistics. Is
17 that fair?

sample; is that right?

- A I don't think we ever would use the term absolute. It's as powerful a technique as currently exists.
- Q Certainly I've seen many reports in my time, and I'm sure you have, where the conclusion has been that the person to whom, the person with whom the DNA matches is the only person in the world with that DNA?

- 1 Α I have never seen a report that says that.
- 2 You've never seen the FBI, for example, say Q that? 3
- 4 Α I have never read a written FBI report.
- All right. And there are two kinds of DNA, sir. 5 Q First of all, there is the nuclear DNA; is that 6
- Α 8 Yes.

7

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

right?

- 9 Q And that is the kind of DNA that can, first of 10 all, subject to what you just said, can in 11 effect absolutely include someone as the donor 12 of the DNA sample?
  - Α Well, the nuclear DNA is the DNA that is related to the individual. It makes them the individual that they are.
  - Right. So it can, in effect, include a person Q to the point really of certainty, as a potential donor of a sample?
  - Α It's possible to analyze the DNA to a point where you are comfortable with forensic inclusion. So, I mean, in theory there's no limit to how much information you can obtain from the DNA about that individual, but we have a restricted set of information that we obtain from it.

1	Q	It can also, what it can do as well, nuclear DNA
2		is absolutely excluded somewhat as the potential
3		source of the sample; am I right?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	And in the case of the other form of DNA
6		testing, non nuclear or mitochondrial testing,
7		sir, first of all in the context of inclusion,
8		it's not always as absolute in its degree of
9		discrimination; is that right?
10	A	Well, I am aware of mitochondrial DNA obviously
11		as part of my job, but I'm not an expert in that
12		field. Mitochondrial DNA is a very complex area
13		and I wouldn't really care to speculate about
14		the discriminating ability of their tests. I
15		have never been trained to do that.
16	Q	I'm just asking you a fairly simple common
17		knowledge question, sir, I would think. You
18		surely know that mitochondrial DNA does not
19		always give the kinds of figures in terms of
20		discrimination that one can get from a nuclear
21		result?
22	A	Well, I understand that the amount of DNA is
23		less, but I've never calculated the
24		discriminating ability. I've never conducted
25		that kind of a test.

1	Q	I wasn't asking you to. I was just doing it in
2		a very general sense.
3		So, for example, if we look at tab 9 of the
4		book of documents that Commission Counsel used
5		yesterday, sir, if you'd go to that? And this
6		is the report of Dr. Bark from the U.K. on
7		Mr. Driskell's case. And if you look at page 10
8		of that report, you'll see that what the lab is
9		doing there is providing what it calls a
10		background on technical issues. Do you see
11		that?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	And if you look at the last paragraph of that
14		page, sir, it seems to explain things really
15		rather simply in terms of mitochondrial DNA and
16		how it contrasts with nuclear DNA.
17		Mitochondrial DNA, I'll read it if I may,
18		"Mitochondrial DNA is much shorter in
19		length than the chromosomal DNA and
20		consequently has less features with which
21		to observe differences between individuals.
22		It is therefore likely to be less
23		discriminating than chromosomal DNA.
24		Furthermore, mitochondrial DNA is received
25		from one's mother and does not show

Α

paternal characteristics. This means that brothers and sisters will have the same mtDNA type as their mother and also any other relative linked through the female line. Changes to the mtDNA type, through the natural process of mutation, occur at a slow rate. On average many generations are required before the sequence is altered by a single base."

Now, that's pretty simplistic stuff in a DNA context, sir. Presumably there's nothing in there that, A, you didn't know, and B, you didn't agree with. Am I right?

- My problem with this is that it's not my report, it's not our wording, it's not a type of analysis I do. And I'm simply not comfortable discussing their reporting procedure and how they summarize their evidence, because clearly, as you say, it is a very simple statement, it's not designed for a scientist. As a scientist, I look at this and I think this is designed for someone else's use, and I don't think it's for me and I'm really not interested in trying to interpret what they have done here.
- Q I'm sorry, I haven't asked you to.

1	A	You asked me to interpret their explanation
2		and
3	Q	No, I have not. Let me ask the question again,
4		sir
5	A	Okay.
6	Q	so you can understand. First of all, is
7		there anything in that statement you disagree
8		with?
9	A	I really, I guess I do not agree with everything
10		that's in that statement.
11	Q	What is it you don't agree with?
12	A	Well, once again, my understanding as a
13		scientist is that, you know, the mitochondrial
14		DNA is a fairly complex dynamic type of
15	Q	Sorry, I'm not saying it isn't. I'm just
16		asking, is there anything in that paragraph you
17		don't agree with? If there is, tell me what it
18		is? What line is it you don't agree with? What
19		word is it you don't agree with? What sentiment
20		is it you don't agree with? What's the problem?
21	A	Well, the problem is that I'm aware that the
22		mitochondrial DNA is a very complex system, and
23		I'm simply not, I'm not familiar enough with it
24		to comment. I mean, I can look at it and I can
25		make a judgment, but I feel as though I am

branching out into an area that I have no 1 2 particular knowledge in, on the level of an expert obviously. 3 4 I'm not questioning you as an expert as such, O sir, I'm questioning you as a witness. 5 All right. I'm asking you, based on your 10 years 6 training in DNA -- I have never been trained in 7 DNA and I understand that paragraph, and frankly 8 don't have a difficulty with it at all. 9 10 seem to, and I want to know what it is. I mean, 11 you haven't defined your difficulty. Could you 12 do so, please? 13 Α Well, based on my experience with nuclear DNA, I 14 know there are many complexities that can arise, 15 and I suspect that there are some of those with 16 mitochondrial DNA, but I don't know. So I'm 17 loath to go forward and try and start commenting on things that I'm clearly not qualified to 18 19 discuss. Well, I mean, let's dissect it. 20 Q "Mitochondrial DNA is much shorter in 21 22 length than the chromosomal DNA..." 23 True? 24 Α Well, from a forensic perspective, I understand 25 that's true.

1 Q Yes.

"...and consequently has less features with which to observe differences between individuals."

True?

- A Well, this is where a complication arises, because the features that you are discussing are based on how you measure those features. Now, you mentioned that we use PCR, and that's true. But in order to obtain the information from the DNA with our technology, we use primers and we visualize the DNA in a completely different manner from the way they do it with mitochondrial DNA. My understanding is that they sequence it. But I've never done it, and it's very difficult for me to compare, like to discuss the features that they are comparing because I never did it that way. I never analyzed those features.
- Q I'm not asking you to. It doesn't talk about that. It talks about less, it just says less. It's a fairly descriptive word.
- A Well, it's talking about the features that they used to observe differences, and I'm telling you that I'm not familiar with those features as

1		they apply to mitochondrial DNA, so how can I
2		comment?
3	Q	All right, perhaps we should just keep moving.
4		I think you have agreed, though, that you are
5		aware that mtDNA can be less discriminating than
6		nuclear DNA?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	You have agreed with that, all right, when it
9		comes to inclusion?
10	A	I agree that my understanding is that it's less
11		discriminating than nuclear DNA.
12	Q	When it comes to inclusion, do you agree with
13		that?
14	A	Well
15	Q	I don't know why you have trouble with it?
16	A	Well, I have trouble with it because it varies
17		on the case. It varies on how much information
18		you have on a given case. There may be a
19		situation, and I'm not even sure how it would
20		arise, but there may be a situation where you
21		can obtain more information from the
22		mitochondrial DNA than you could in a given
23		nuclear DNA. I don't know.
24	Q	Surely you can say, sir, in your profession, it
25		is known that mtDNA results tend to be less

1		discriminating than nuclear results? I'm
2		flabbergasted that you can't answer a simple
3		question like that.
4	A	If you're saying to me, is it theoretical, the
5		amount of information present is less than the
6		mitochondrial DNA?
7	Q	I'm talking practical, I am not even talking
8		theoretical?
9	A	That's exactly my problem. I don't have the
10		practical experience. If you're asking me if
11		there's a theoretical difference, absolutely.
12		Practically, I've never done it.
13	Q	Let's talk exclusion, that's a little more
14		important in this case. Would you agree, sir,
15		that mitochondrial DNA results, when they
16		exclude someone as being the donor of a sample
17		are as absolute, or are able to be as absolute
18		in their exclusions as nuclear DNA?
19		MR. GATES: Mr. Commissionaire.
20		THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Gates.
21		MR. GATES: I think I can help on Mr. Lockyer's
22		line of questioning, sir.
23		THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, certainly, Mr. Gates.
24		MR. GATES: My position, sir, is fairly simple,
25		and that is that Mr. Christianson, in 1991, as
	I	

an employee of the crime lab, undertook some microscopic hair comparison in the prosecution of Mr. Driskell. He gave evidence before the Court of Queen's Bench relative to that evidence. And we have, I believe, sir, fully disclosed the results of that analysis, including his case file, the report that he prepared. And you have before you, sir, and all of my friends have before you the evidence that he gave before the Manitoba Court of Queen's Bench at Mr. Driskell's trial.

He is not an expert in mitochondrial DNA.

He has, in my submission, made that point very clearly to the Commission this morning. And I am troubled by my friend's insistence on getting him to comment on a report prepared in 2003 by a private lab in the United Kingdom that is clearly a critical piece of information and evidence before this Commission.

My position is that this witness is not qualified, and his employer, the RCMP, does not hold him out to be an expert in mitochondrial DNA.

I would go further and say, sir, that contemplated, I anticipated that this problem

would arise. And on the 14th of August, I wrote to Mr. Code and expressed concern about how the whole issue of DNA was going to be presented before the Commission, and urged upon him once again to consider whether or not the Commission required expert evidence from someone who is qualified to provide you, sir, and with all of the parties before the Commission, with a proper understanding of the principles of mitochondrial DNA.

Mr. Code, in his wisdom, declined my

request. And I am concerned, sir, that here we are in exactly the kind of situation that I anticipated would arise and which, with all due respect, I think we want to avoid.

The report that's part of the book of materials that's before you for Mr. Christianson's evidence speaks for itself. My client doesn't quibble with the results of that report. But to ask Mr. Christianson, who performed an entirely different scientific test, to comment in an area where he is not an expert, in my submission, is not fair and not proper and I object to it.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Gates.

Mr. Lockyer.

MR. LOCKYER: Mr. Commissioner, this is a cultural problem that I didn't expect to run into. The RCMP lab through Mr. Gates and also this witness through Mr. Gates is challenging the mitochondrial DNA results and suggesting they could be wrong.

Now, this is rather extraordinary I guess is one way one might put it. It's something that happened south of the border all too frequently in wrongful conviction cases. And it's something that we have run into at a somewhat different level than the Morin Inquiry, for example, when the DNA results were challenged as well by police officers, for example, who suggested that they were prepared to discount the DNA results because of their belief that Mr. Morin was guilty.

So as well, interestingly enough, we have I'm not sure, we have Mr. Bowen here both today and yesterday, who is the head of the lab who is certainly a DNA expert, as I understand it, who is presumably countenancing and supporting this position, that the DNA results were wrong, that somehow the hair microscopy work of this witness trumps the DNA results.

Now, leaving aside that --

THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Lockyer, I wondered if you will allow me just to interrupt you for a moment. Because I must say what you have just said I thought was inconsistent with what Mr. Gates said in his comments to me.

Mr. Gates, would you come up, and I realize this is irregular for me to be interfering with your submission. I just want to hear your comment, Mr. Gates. I thought you said that the Birmingham Laboratory report was not being challenged?

MR. GATES: That's correct. With great respect, my friend's statement of the RCMP's position on this issue is not correct. We are not saying that the microscopic hair evidence trumps the mitochondrial DNA evidence. Our position is that there are inconsistent results from these two scientific processes. And my position with Mr. Code from the very beginning has been that the inconsistency requires explanation, particularly for the non scientists who are the participants in this hearing, including with great respect to you, sir, your own role as the Commissioner. We are not scientists, we are

lawyers. And my position with Mr. Code is that 1 2 we need help with this. THE COMMISSIONER: Grade 13 was my last science 3 4 class. 5 MR. GATES: Well, that's one more year than me, 6 sir. THE COMMISSIONER: I'm still not sure exactly, 7 because I thought you said in your submissions 8 9 that you were not challenging the tab 9 in 10 exhibit 38A, that is the Birmingham report? 11 MR. GATES: That's correct. We have some 12 questions about it. We don't challenge the 13 results. But the results are, on their face, 14 inconsistent with the evidence, which are the 15 results of Mr. Christianson's microscopic hair 16 analysis work in 1991. And we say that 17 inconsistency requires some further examination, because we say it would be overly simplistic to 18 19 take a position that one of those tests is right 20 and the other one is wrong, that this is necessarily a situation of black and white. 21 22 I draw some comfort in making that 23 submission to you, sir, having had the great 24 benefit of reviewing Mr. Lucas' report to the 25 Commission in which he attempts to assist the

Commission on this very point. And it's no more complicated than that, sir.

The position of the RCMP is that there's an

inconsistency, and we need to have a better understanding of what that inconsistency is. want to assure my friend, Mr. Lockyer, we are in no way saying that the work that Mr. Christianson did in 1991 is right and the mitochondrial DNA evidence is wrong. We're not saying that at all. That has never been our position.

THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you, Mr. Gates.

MR. LOCKYER: Could Mr. Gates answer this one really simple question? Is Mr. Gates prepared to acknowledge, on behalf of Mr. Christianson, that the three hairs that were seized from Mr. Driskell's van and said to microscopically match those of the deceased, in fact, most definitely, without qualification, did not come from the deceased. Is he prepared to agree with that proposition? If he is, then that changes --

MR. GATES: Just one moment, sir.

MR. LOCKYER: Because I'm going to read from a

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

letter he wrote which says otherwise. 1 2 MR. GATES: No, sir, I'm not prepared to say that. 3 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, thank you, Mr. Gates. 5 Mr. Lockyer, excuse me for interrupting, but I wanted to try and have a clear 6 understanding of Mr. Gate's position. 7 don't know if you remember where you were when I 8 9 interrupted you, but if you could continue? MR. LOCKYER: Yes, I began by saying, 10 Mr. Commissioner, this is being presented as a 11 remarkable cultural problem in the RCMP lab. 12 13 Mr. Gates wrote a letter, as he said to 14 Commission Counsel, on August 14, 2006, which 15 first put this into the limelight, so to speak. 16 And I quote, "My client..." 17 and I'm not guite sure who he meant when he said 18 19 my client, but he does refer to Mr. Christianson 20 directly in the previous paragraph. And he also refers at another point in the previous 21 22 paragraph to my client generally, which would 23 presumably include the lab itself. I think from the consultation with the head of the lab he 24 25 just had, it's clearly an indication we're

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

talking the lab as well as the witness.

"My client has asked me to write to you to urge you to reconsider your apparent decision in this regard.

And I interpolate, namely, your refusal to call a DNA expert.

"Specifically, my client has asked me to convey to you the concern the Commissioner and other parties appearing before the Commission may, in the absence of explanatory expert evidence, confuse mtDNA with nuclear DNA and associate the high power of discrimination of nuclear DNA analysis with the mtDNA results obtained in The issues of contamination this case. prevention and proper removal of the mounting media from the hair prior to mtDNA analysis should, we suggest, be fully explored in order to ensure that there is full and proper consideration of both scientific techniques. My client is concerned that, absent of proper scientific explanation, the Commissioner will be left with no option but to conclude that the mtDNA evidence is "right" and the

microscopic hair evidence is "wrong."

And then the culminating sentence of the paragraph,

"We are of the view that this possible result would be a disservice to the Commission."

Now, that translates certainly to me as meaning that if you, Mr. Commissioner, were to conclude that the mtDNA results were decisive of whether the hairs in the van did or did not come from Mr. Harder, you would be doing "a disservice to the Commission," because the microscopic hair comparison results of this witness may be right.

Now, that is not -- that is a quite extraordinary attack on the DNA results. And as a consequence, I commissioned a report in the form of a letter from the lab in Pennsylvania, which the Manitoba Government agreed to use when it did the post-conviction mtDNA examinations in the cases of Kyle Unger and Robert Sanderson. And in both those cases, the lab in Pennsylvania, it is called Mitotyping Technologies, concluded that yet again they got it wrong, the hair microscopy was utterly 100 per cent wrong. And Dr. Melton, who runs that

1	lab, has provided a report, a letter, which I
2	guess is not before you yet, Mr. Commissioner.
3	Have you seen this letter?
4	THE COMMISSIONER: I have seen
5	MR. LOCKYER: Sorry, it's in the materials.
6	THE COMMISSIONER: It is exhibit 39.
7	MR. LOCKYER: Okay. Exhibit?
8	THE COMMISSIONER: Thirty-nine.
9	MR. LOCKYER: Yes, it's number 3 then of exhibit
10	39, in which she is kind enough to provide her
11	analysis of the FSS results, and advise that
12	they resulted in an absolute exclusion, not
13	no qualification there, as is the won't in DNA.
14	If you have a DNA exclusion, as in the case of
15	Guy Paul Morin, that means he couldn't have done
16	the crime.
17	THE COMMISSIONER: Let's stick to this.
18	MR. LOCKYER: Sorry, but it shows how systemic
19	this issue is, that this arises again and again
20	in the cases of wrongful conviction with
21	post-conviction DNA results, is that you always
22	find someone there who will question the DNA
23	results. They did it in Morin, they did it in
24	Milgaard, and now they are doing it in Driskell.
25	And that's a systemic cultural issue, in my

submission, and a huge one. And one that must surely, certainly it will be my submission in the strongest possible terms, reflect on a culture in the RCMP lab across the country which is a reason, arguably in itself, that there shouldn't be such a thing as RCMP lab in this country, that the lab should be taken out from under the rubric of the RCMP and made, as my friend calls the FSS in the U.K., a private lab, in a rather disparaging sense. It's actually a non-profit lab, that is the lab for the whole country of the United Kingdom.

In my submission, this questioning that's going on now is highly relevant to many issues in this hearing.

THE COMMISSIONER: Which issues?

MR. LOCKYER: Well, first of all, it reflects on this witness himself, but more than that, from the interest point of view, Commission interest point of view, it reflects on the culture issues involved in the RCMP lab.

And as well, it reflects on Mr. Driskell himself. Here we are four years after the DNA results, or three and a half years after the DNA results, and for the first time, in Mr. Gates'

letter of August 14th of this year, for the first time we hear that there's suddenly a challenge to the results that lead to
Mr. Driskell's release, and ultimately lead to his conviction being quashed by the Minister and to the stay of proceedings entered by the Government of Manitoba. And here we are now for the first time hearing this rather remarkable challenge to the DNA results, it is certainly one of my submissions, it is a rather remarkable challenge.

And in my submission, Commission Counsel's

And in my submission, Commission Counsel's refusal to do what Mr. Gates requests is a very understandable refusal on the part of Commission Counsel. I can't think of anything more pointless to call an expert on DNA to say DNA, when it excludes is decisive.

THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Lockyer, let's just go back to what the objection was. The objection was that this witness is not an expert in mitochondrial DNA, he has never been held out to be an expert in mitochondrial DNA and he is not and cannot be, and therefore you ought not to be questioning him on that any more than you would question any other witness who is not an expert

in the area on that area of expertise. That's what the objection was.

MR. LOCKYER: With respect, Mr. Commissioner, that's not the issue here, with respect. The issue here is that you don't need to be an expert. You probably don't even need to be a forensic scientist now, because it's a matter of common knowledge and it is reflected as such in case law throughout this continent and elsewhere that DNA is an admissible item of evidence, and the reason it's admissible is because it can absolutely exclude and, indeed, in the case of nuclear DNA, can absolutely include. And as a consequence, this type of evidence is being heard day after day in the courts both in this country and south of the border and elsewhere as well.

This witness is a forensic scientist. His results in a homicide trial have been proven false by the DNA, post-conviction DNA testing. The witness is a forensic scientist. At a minimum you might think, especially given his expertise in nuclear DNA, he might at a minimum make some inquiries if he really doesn't know anything about mitochondrial DNA, and I have a

lot of trouble believing that, frankly. 1 2 besides which he's got the whole lab behind him. Surely, he can talk to Mr. Bowen, for example. 3 4 But of course Mr. Bowen would tell him that these results aren't reliable. 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Lockyer, I'm going to 6 permit your questions, not for most of the 7 reasons that you've given, but I'm going to 8 9 permit it. But you have to recognize this 10 witness is expressing himself very well, very 11 articulate, he is not an expert in this area. 12 MR. LOCKYER: I understand. 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Carry on. But don't think 14 that he can give you expert evidence in this 15 area of mitochondrial DNA. 16 MR. LOCKYER: Fair enough. I hope I haven't up 17 to this point. BY MR. LOCKYER: 18 19 So, tell me, sir, would you agree -- the 0 20 question I think that was objected to was something like this -- would you agree, sir, 21 22 that mitochondrial DNA results can exclude an 23 individual as being the potential donor of the 24 item against which his DNA is being compared? 25 Α I do not know.

You don't know? 1 Q 2 Α No. I see. And have you sort of -- has it troubled 3 Q 4 you, sir, that maybe it might be helpful to you 5 to know? 6 Α Absolutely. Have you made inquiries of anyone who is an 7 Q expert in mitochondrial DNA to ask them? 8 I have not made any direct inquiries with a 9 Α 10 person that I know would be an expert in 11 mitochondrial DNA. 12 Why not? Q 13 Α There isn't one at my disposal. We don't have 14 one in the RCMP. 15 Well, you can get on the phone and talk to a Q 16 mitochondrial lab, right, easy enough? 17 I could. Α But you didn't do that? 18 Q 19 Α I have not done that. 20 And have you read Dr. Melton's report, sir, from Q Mitotyping Technologies? 21

(204)947-9774

Α

Q

22

23

24

25

It's only a page and a half. I am not sure how

you browse a page and a half without actually

I browsed it, I did not read it in detail.

was not capable of it.

1 reading it, frankly?

- A I looked to see if there was anything about it that I would be able to formulate an opinion of.

  But, clearly, it's strictly her review of a mitochondrial DNA report which I am really not capable of critiquing. The means of analysis is completely different, Mr. Lockyer.
- I'm sorry, sir, we all kind of go through life, you know, sometimes relying on the opinion of other people who know more about something than we do. And I don't understand why you wouldn't just read what Dr. Melton says and in the absence of anyone giving you information to the contrary, you wouldn't just accept it as true. I don't understand why you wouldn't do that?
- A I perused the document, I don't recall the details exactly. I saw that she was critiquing the report. It was not, it was not as though she was giving a presentation on the nature of the mitochondrial DNA evidence as a critique of that report.
- Q We had that from the FSS in their report presentation. And Dr. Melton was just sort of trying to comment on the actual findings. Can we go to it? It's tab 3 of the exhibit 39.

```
THE COMMISSIONER: It's the small one.
 1
 2
          BY MR. LOCKYER:
          She doesn't just sort of mix her words.
 3
     Q
 4
          dated September 8th of 2006, so just a week and
           a bit ago, all right. And she says in the third
 5
 6
          paragraph,
                "By perusing the final report of
 7
                Mr. Bark..."
 8
 9
           that's of the FSS,
10
                "...I can conclude that, based on the data
11
                I have access to, the contributor of the
12
                grave hairs and his maternal relatives is
13
                clearly excluded with 100 per cent
14
                certainty as the donor of the three
15
                questioned hairs."
16
          Do you see that?
17
     Α
          Yes.
          Presumably you read that when you perused the
18
     Q
19
           letter, sir?
20
     Α
          Yes.
21
          Do you accept that, sir?
     Q
22
     Α
          Well, as I perused the letter, this table and
23
           this information that she's talking about, I'm
24
          not capable of critiquing it. We never used
25
           those type of tables. I can't interpret what
```

September 19, 2006 Page 5099

1 they mean. 2 I don't understand why you want to critique it, Q sir. You have an expert in the field making a 3 4 statement of fact, 100 per cent certainty. I don't know why you want to critique that. What 5 is the problem? Why would you think she might 6 be wrong? Based on what? Your microscope? 7 8

- No, I quess based on my experience as a forensic Α scientist. When you see expressions of 100 per cent certainty, you become alerted to the possibility that perhaps they are overextending their conclusion.
- I'm sorry, let's go to nuclear DNA, which you Q can't get away from because you have been trained.
- 16 I'm not trying to get away, Mr. Lockyer. Α
- 17 All right. DNA exclusion, when nuclear DNA Q comparison is used --18
- 19 Α Yes.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- 20 -- you can exclude invariably really with 100 Q per cent certainty, can't you? 21
- 22 Α I can assess the evidence in that case and I can 23 look at the techniques employed.
- 24 Would you answer the question, is it yes or no? Q 25 THE COMMISSIONER: No, no, let him answer. And

if you don't think he did, then wait until he 1 2 finished. MR. LOCKYER: All right. 3 4 THE WITNESS: I can assess the nuclear DNA 5 report, I can look at it and assign credibility to it and understand what they did. And this 6 report -- and in that case I may form an opinion 7 about whether I believe that this is a result or 8 9 not. I can assure you that we would not word a 10 report in this way, the RCMP. Like we would be 11 much more -- we would attempt to be much more 12 circumspect and correct in the way that we 13 worded it. So for me, I just have some 14 difficulties with it. 15 BY MR. LOCKYER: 16 I'm sorry, I want to go back to the question, Q 17 all right. Are you saying, sir, that if you take a known DNA sample and compare it to an 18 19 unknown DNA sample using nuclear technology --20 Α Yes. 21 -- and the known sample and the unknown sample Q 22 have different alveoles --23 Α Yes. 24 -- you cannot state as a fact that the person Q 25 whose DNA you have examined could not possibly

September 19, 2006 Page 5101

be the donor of the known sample? 1 2 Α Exactly. We would state it in the way where we said the DNA typing profiles obtained from the 3 4 known sample do not match those obtained from 5 the questioned sample. That's how we would word 6 it. And therefore the individual is excluded as 7 Q being the source of the sample? 8 9 Α We don't actually use that terminology. 10 But that's true, isn't it? 0 11 It's what you are inferring, yes. Α It's what we know is true. If they've got 12 Q 13 different alveoles, they have to be different 14 people, right? All it has to be, all that we know that is true 15 Α 16 is that the profiles do not match and that's 17 what we state. I'm sorry, I don't know why you're having 18 Q 19 problems with it. If two samples have different 20 profiles, sir, they have to come from two different people, correct? 21 22 Α Well, let's say that some time had elapsed 23 between the two and the person took some type of 24 chemotherapy, or there was some other event, 25 there could be changes in the DNA, there could

1		be mutations. Therefore, we don't even go
2		there. We simply address the issue of whether
3		the DNA profiles match. And that's where we
4		start to diverge with these different labs, and
5		see a different style and a different approach.
6		And I'm just trying to avoid that. They wrote
7		the report, it's their style. If you want to
8		have questions about that, ask them. I'm not
9		here to be your expert on mitochondrial DNA.
10	Q	I don't have questions, sir. You're the one
11		with the questions. You're just sitting there
12		and saying, I don't accept what Dr. Melton said.
13		I don't have questions about it. I don't need
14		to ask Dr. Melton what she means by "is clearly
15		excluded with 100 per cent certainty." I kind
16		of understand what she's saying. You're the one
17		who is challenging what she is saying, not me.
18		So don't throw it on me, please.
19	A	You have your expert's report. I'm not an
20		expert in the area. Why am I trying to defend
21		that or critique it? I can't.
22	Q	No, you are trying to critique it. You're the
23		one saying I don't accept it as a fact. She
24		says it's a fact and I don't accept it as a

25

fact.

1	A	I pointed out that there's elements of the style
2		of this report that make me uneasy about
3		critiquing about their report. I'm pointing out
4		to you the very reason why I am loath to get
5		into this discussion.
6	Q	I suggest to you very simply, Mr. Christianson,
7		it's just simple arrogance on your part that you
8		won't accept that your hair microscopy
9		comparison that you did in Mr. Driskell's case
10		is wrong?
11		THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gates is objecting. I
12		wish you would leave out some of adjectives and
13		hyperbole. I'm not sure this witness has at the
14		least in his evidence indicated arrogance. I
15		think that's a bit unfair.
16		MR. LOCKYER: No, no, the arrogant suggestion,
17		Mr. Commissioner, is based on what he's saying,
18		not on how he's presenting it.
19		THE COMMISSIONER: For what it's worth, I don't
20		agree with you, but carry on.
21		BY MR. LOCKYER:
22	Q	Let's talk about hair comparison now for a bit,
23		Mr. Christianson. Would you agree, sir, that
24		first of all this work that you used to do is a
25		highly subjective process? Would you agree with

that? 1 2 Α I agree that it's subjective. I'm not sure -we would have to perhaps come to an agreement 3 4 what we mean by highly or moderately, but I agree that it's subjective, because an 5 individual person does the analysis and they 6 make the conclusions. 7 Interestingly enough, "highly" is a word that 8 0 9 you used in your evidence in Mr. Driskell's case 10 to try and explain the significance of your hair 11 microscopy results. Do you remember that? 12 Exactly, because I know what I mean by that Α 13 word. And I am not disagreeing with you, I'm 14 just saying that we have to come to an 15 agreement. 16 MR. LOCKYER: Could I file, Mr. Commissioner, a 17 book of documents that is contained within covers and also some loose documents as the next 18 19 exhibit? 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. MR. LOCKYER: And perhaps the witness can be 21 22 given a copy as well? 23 THE COMMISSIONER: This is something that hasn't 24 been filed? 25 MR. LOCKYER: No, it's a witness book.

1	THE COMMISSIONER: Carry on.
2	MR. LOCKYER: There are one or two documents in
3	there that haven't been filed but that's sort of
4	a matter of notorious record.
5	THE COMMISSIONER: So it will be exhibit 40
6	40 A, B, C.
7	MR. LOCKYER: There's actually three loose
8	documents.
9	THE COMMISSIONER: 40 A will be the book with
10	five tabs; 40 B can be the letter of
11	August 14th, Mr. Gates to Mr. Lockyer, I'm
12	sorry, to Michael Code; and 40 C will be an
13	excerpt of a transcript in Regina versus
14	Zurowski; and 40 D is an excerpt from the Morin
15	Inquiry.
16	MR. LOCKYER: Sorry, there's actually one more.
17	THE COMMISSIONER: And 40 E is an article by in
18	the Journal of Forensic Science by Mr. Gaudette,
19	40 E.
20	(EXHIBIT 40A: Book of documents for Mr.
21	Driskell's counsel, 5 tabs)
22	(EXHIBIT 40B: Letter of August 14th, Mr.
23	Gates to Michael Code)
24	(EXHIBIT 40C: Excerpt of a transcript in
25	Regina versus Zurowski)

```
(EXHIBIT 40D:
                               Excerpt from the Morin
 1
 2
                Inquiry)
                (EXHIBIT 40E: Article in the Journal of
 3
 4
                Forensic Science by Mr. Gaudette)
 5
          BY MR. LOCKYER:
          Mr. Christianson, if we can turn to the blue
 6
     Q
          book you are about to get?
 7
           THE COMMISSIONER:
 8
                              40 A.
 9
           THE WITNESS: I have some of the papers loose
10
          here.
11
          BY MR. LOCKYER:
12
          Go to tab 5 of the blue book, sir?
     Q
13
           THE COMMISSIONER:
                              Exhibit 40 A.
14
          BY MR. LOCKYER:
15
           It's a decision of the Oklahoma Appeals Court in
     Q
16
           a case called Williamson. Have you ever read
17
          this decision?
          Absolutely not.
18
     Α
19
     0
          Turn to page 32, sir, paragraph 19, four lines
20
           down, this is what the court said. Five lines
          down, sort of starting in mid sentence.
21
22
          the court was doing here was considering whether
23
          or not hair microscopy comparison evidence
24
           should be used in a criminal court.
                                                 The court
25
           said,
```

1		"this court has found an apparent
2		scarcity of scientific studies regarding
3		the reliability of hair comparison
4		testing."
5	A	Sorry, I don't have it yet.
6	Q	Page 32, paragraph 19.
7		THE COMMISSIONER: You have to go down on the
8		right-hand side, and about six lines down on
9		paragraph 19, just after the word "Daubert."
10		THE WITNESS: I found it, thank you.
11		BY MR. LOCKYER:
12	Q	"This court has found an apparent scarcity
13		of scientific studies regarding the
14		reliability of hair comparison testing."
15		THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Lockyer, don't forget the
16		court reporter.
17		MR. LOCKYER: Yes, you don't have to say it.
18		"The few available studies reviewed by this
19		court tend to point to the methods'
20		unreliability. Although probability
21		standards for fingerprint and serology
22		evidence have been established and
23		recognized by the courts, no such standards
24		exist for human hair identification. Since
25		the evaluation of hair evidence remains

subjective, the weight the examiner gives 1 2 to the presence or absence of a peculiar characteristic depends upon the examiner's 3 4 subjective opinion. Consequently, any conclusion regarding whether a particular 5 hair sample comes from a certain individual 6 depends upon the value judgment and 7 expertise of the examiner." 8 9 Do you agree with that statement in general, 10 sir? 11 THE WITNESS: In general, yes. 12 BY MR. LOCKYER: 13 Mr. Gaudette, sir, is a former head of Q 14 your section, am I right, in the RCMP, or head of the hair and fibre section in the RCMP lab? 15 16 Α He was referred to as the chief scientist in the 17 hair and fibre section, yes. And he's commented in this regard, too, sir. 18 Q 19 I'm going to talk a little more about him 20 shortly. But one of the things that he said, and I'm sorry, I don't think I actually have 21 22 this document to put before you, but you are 23 aware of his original study, sir, in which he 24 purported to be able to put some kind of figures 25 on probabilities where there was a hair

microscopy comparison resulting in a conclusion 1 2 of similarity? You are aware of that? Α Yes. 3 4 And I'm sorry, this is before the Commission as Q a whole but isn't filed in the materials, 5 Mr. Commissioner. You're familiar with the 6 article by Gaudette and Keeping called "An 7 Attempt to Determine Probabilities in Human 8 9 Skull Hair Comparison"? 10 Α Yes. 11 And just reading from page 605, sir, he was Q 12 commenting on an attempt to reproduce his 13 results through having another hair, having other hair examiners do the same as he had done? 14 15 Α Correct. 16 Do you follow me? Q 17 Α Yes. And he says, I'm just reading from page 605 of 18 Q 19 his article in this regard, 20 "However, due to the fact that so many of the characteristics coded..." 21 22 and that would be the characteristics of a hair 23 comparison analysis, 24 "...coded are subjected (for example, 25 colour, texture) it was not possible to get

complete reproducibility between two or 1 2 more examiners coding the same hair. The method must be confined to the same 3 4 examiner as in this research." 5 Do you agree with that statement, sir? I agree that that's the statement, yes. 6 Α Do you agree, would you agree with the content 7 Q of that statement, the very fact that two 8 9 examiners aren't going to come up with the same 10 results demonstrates how it's a subjective 11 exercise? 12 All right. Α 13 Do you see what I mean? Q Α 14 Yes. 15 And you agree with that? Q 16 Α Yes. Yes. And then he says, sir, and this is one of 17 Q the loose documents, and I'm sorry, it's a bit 18 19 disorganized, that I've just filed? 20 THE COMMISSIONER: Exhibit 40 E. MR. LOCKYER: Yes, that's correct. Which 21 22 everyone has got except me now. 23 BY MR. LOCKYER: 24 And this is again another article by the same Q 25 Mr. Gaudette, sir, called "Some Further Thought

on Probabilities on Human Hair Comparisons" at 1 2 page 759. He again says, if you look at the bottom there 3 4 "...since everyone's eyes and observation powers are different, hair comparison is 5 still somewhat objective." 6 Do you see that, bottom of 759? I have taken 7 out first words because it is referring back to 8 9 the previous paragraph. Do you see that? 10 THE COMMISSIONER: The very last paragraph. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I saw that. 12 BY MR. LOCKYER: 13 Do you agree with that, sir? Q 14 Α Yes. 15 All right. Just looking at your own guidelines, Q 16 sir, that are set out in your statement at tab 1 17 of Commission Counsel's book, could you look at page 11 of your statement, where the guidelines 18 19 by which you had to work, or the standards I 20 think they are called at the bottom of page 10 of your statement, it is tab 1 of Commission 21 22 Counsel's book. You'll see right at the bottom 23 about the applicable standards. Do you see 24 that? 25 Α Yes.

- From the Hair and Fibre Section Methods Manual? 1 Q
- 2 Α Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And if you look over the page, sir, you'll see Q under G,

> "Where questioned hairs are found to be consistent with having originated from the same person as the known sample, based on the examiner's experience and judgment, an evaluation is made of the relative significance of this finding."

And that demonstrates really quite clearly how there is a subjective element involved in hair microscopy comparison. Do you agree?

- Yes, I do. Α
- Because if you were looking at applicable Q standards for a DNA expert, and we'll talk nuclear DNA expert, you wouldn't have a statement like that sitting in the standards for a DNA expert by which to testify, would you? You wouldn't have, where a questioned DNA sample is found to be consistent with having originated from the known sample, then based on the examiner's experience and judgment, an evaluation is made of the relative significance of this finding, you wouldn't find that in the

DNA standards manual, would you? 1 2 Α I don't imagine you would, no. THE COMMISSIONER: Could you please move closer 3 4 to microphone? 5 BY MR. LOCKYER: Which demonstrates perhaps as well as anything 6 Q the difference between the two disciplines, the 7 one subjective, the other not subjective? 8 9 Α I agree that the hair evidence is more subjective than the nuclear DNA evidence, yes. 10 11 I don't understand how nuclear DNA evidence is Q 12 subjective, sir, at all. You've got your 13 result, you took your statistics, and that's 14 what you presented. Am I wrong? Well, the profile, interpreting the profile in 15 Α 16 nuclear DNA is not subjective. Interpreting a hair comparison is subjective. Interpreting a 17 DNA profile is not. 18 19 0 And the states are based on empirical evidence 20 in DNA testing? Stats are based on a population. 21 Α 22 Q Empirical evidence? 23 Α Yes. 24 And the idea that the subjectivity of what Q 25 you used to do, sir, is perhaps demonstrated by

the fact that you have, even in the context of 1 2 the standards that are listed on that page 11, you have your own view of the standards and, in 3 4 fact, have presented it as such at page 11 of your statement to Commission Counsel. You said 5 immediately underneath the listing of those 6 standards, you said, or it says, 7 "Christianson departed from this standard 8 9 in that he did not distinguish between 10 major and minor characteristics of the 11 hairs; in his view, it's the various combination of characteristics that is 12 13 important." And that's you with your subjective opinion as 14 to what is and isn't important in hair 15 16 microscopy comparison, which happens to differ 17 with the standards that are presented to you by the manual. Am I right? 18 19 Α I don't think it differs, I think it extends it, 20 yes. All right. And in your discipline, sir, that 21 Q 22 you used to engage in, there is no consensus, as 23 I understand it, even within hair microscopy 24 analysts -- I'm not sure there's many engaged in 25 this business anymore, so perhaps we'll take our

minds back to the early '90s and late '80's, 1 2 there was no consensus back then as to the number of relevant characteristics that one 3 4 should look for in trying to compare one hair to another. Am I right? You couldn't even agree 5 on what was important or what wasn't important, 6 as a group of people? 7 Well, as I said, it's a complex biological 8 Α 9 pattern. So if we go back to my analogy of the face, it would be like me saying to you, let's 10 11 agree on a number of facial features we will use 12 to identify somebody. There is a subjective 13 element to that, but it doesn't mean it is 14 lacking discriminating ability. 15 I mean, if we look at your evidence in Q 16 Mr. Driskell's case, sir, tab 5 of my friend's 17 book, 147, line 11, you said at Mr. Driskell's trial --18 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Just pause for a moment. 20 Okay. Go ahead. BY MR. LOCKYER: 21 22 Q You said, 23 "Some people..." 24 presumably meaning some analysts who do hair 25 microscopy work is I think what you meant by

1 that, "...some people would say there's up to 20 2 characteristics that you can look at and 3 4 use to differentiate hairs under a 5 microscope." 6 Do you see that? 7 Α Yes. Obviously then that means some people wouldn't, 8 0 right? It is the way you say it. Some people 9 10 would say there were more, some people would say 11 there are less; am I right? 12 I would say that that would apply to the Α 13 categories, yes. 14 And when you as a hair microscopist used to Q 15 testify, sir, you were never able to say that 16 one hair was identical to another hair, you 17 would say that the one hair fell within a normal variation of the hairs of the known party, 18 19 right? Words to that effect, I would say that. 20 Α So, in other words, even under the hair 21 Q 22 microscopy comparison, you are not saying this 23 hair looks identical to that hair, you're saying

24

25

within the variation of the hairs of the known

this hair looks in such a way that it fits

individual, correct? 1 2 Α Yes. It's actually what you said in your statement to 3 Q 4 Commission Counsel as well? 5 Α Yes. The way you put it, it is at page 13 of your 6 O statement to Commission Counsel, you said, 7 "The three hairs...." 8 this is at page 13, tab 1, halfway down, second 9 10 paragraph. Do you see where I am, "the three 11 hairs"? 12 I'm at the spot. Α 13 "The three hairs Christianson found to be Q 'consistent' with the known hairs were not 14 identical to the three known hairs referred 15 16 to in his notes. The differences between 17 their various features all fell within what he considered to be normal range of 18 variation." 19 20 Right? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q Yes. And as I understand it, sir, in this case, 23 you, insofar as you purported to find the three hairs from the van to fall within the normal 24 25 variation of Mr. Harder's hairs, you said that

in the context of there being nothing 1 particularly distinctive about any of the hairs. 2 Is that right, sir? 3 4 Α Well, I don't remember putting it guite that way. Is there a reference to that? 5 6 Well, can you remember that? Q No, I can't remember. 7 Α You can't. Well, that's what you told 8 0 9 Commission Counsel, sir, page 15? 10 Α Okay. 11 Q Top paragraph, three lines down. 12 "There was nothing particularly distinctive 13 about the known hairs in this case, and Christianson considered the three 14 15 comparisons referred to in his report to be 16 'positive' comparisons but not 'strong 17 positive' comparisons...", within the meaning of the guidelines. 18 Is that 19 true, sir? 20 Α Yes. You didn't tell the jury that in Mr. Driskell's 21 Q 22 case, did you? 23 I don't recall exactly what --Α 24 I can assure you that you didn't. Why not? Q Well, the hairs are still a match, and it's like 25 Α

Volume 22

1		a threshold, and the match, or the consistent
2		conclusion does not rely on there being some
3		kind of distinctive individualizing features.
4	Q	Don't you think, sir, that the jury trying
5		Mr. Driskell for first degree murder was
6		entitled to know that there was nothing
7		particularly distinctive about the three hairs
8		in the van, so the three comparisons were only
9		positive, rather than strong positive, in your
10		own discipline. Don't you think they were
11		entitled to know that?
12	A	Well, I worded my conclusion in a way, in this
13		term, or this guideline, I worded my conclusion
14		as a positive. So I did indicate that to them.
15	Q	You worded your conclusion in terms of "exactly"
16		is a word you used, do you remember that? I'm
17		going to take you through these words?
18	A	Yes, I understand.
19	Q	Those kind of words. There is a very small
20		chance that it wasn't Mr. Harder's hairs. Do
21		you remember that?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	You never said to the jury, though, that unlike
24		some cases, all I have here is positive
25		comparison because there's nothing particularly

distinctive about the hairs? 1 2 Α No, I didn't say that. You never gave a hint of that in your evidence, 3 Q 4 did you, sir? 5 Α No. Why not? You're the expert. The jury needs to 6 Q know that, don't they, sir? 7 Α Because I declared the hairs a match, they are 8 9 consistent, and my conclusion stands whether I 10 use that terminology or not. 11 Don't you think as a forensic scientist, sir, Q 12 you are obliged to give the jury all the 13 information, not just the information that helps 14 the prosecution, but also the information that 15 might assist the defence? 16 I go to a trial to present my evidence and tell Α 17 the truth. I can't always control the information that comes out in the trial. 18 19 You swear you're going to tell the whole truth, 0 20 sir? 21 Α Yes, and I answered the questions. 22 Q Well, the questions that were asked of you, sir, 23 were to give your assessment of the hairs that 24 were found in the van and compare them to those of Mr. Harder. And you did, but you failed to 25

tell the jury what you told Commission Counsel 1 2 15 years later. And I simply can't imagine why you'd do that? 3 4 Α I'm conducting an interview 15 years later with 5 a couple of lawyers and we are discussing the nature of the evidence. I am happy with the way 6 the evidence was presented in Driskell. 7 I think it was as good as I really could have done it, 8 9 and I don't see how I can be taken to task on 10 the fact that my statement, 15 years, is not 11 quite identical to what I said in court 12 previously. 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Dawe. 14 MR. DAWE: Yes, in fairness to Mr. Christianson, 15 I should just point out that, unlike the other 16 interview summaries that have been filed, this 17 one is a little unusual in that it's actually composite of an interview that Mr. Code and I 18 19 conducted with Mr. Christianson, and a 20 subsequent interview that Dr. Lucas conducted with Mr. Christianson. So this particular 21 22 passage, to my recollection, is something that, 23 as I recall is something that arose out of Dr. Lucas' interview with Mr. Christianson. 24 25 I recall, when we conducted the interview, we

didn't have at that point appendix III-1 of the 1 2 methods manual. So, in fairness, Mr. Lockyer is reminding Mr. Christianson what he said to the 3 4 interviewer, most likely it was Dr. Lucas in this case rather than Commission Counsel. 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Dawe. 6 I don't understand what that has 7 MR. LOCKYER: to do with the point I am making. Whoever he 8 9 told it to, Mr. Lucas or Commission Counsel, he 10 should have told it to the jury. That is my 11 submission BY MR. LOCKYER: 12 13 There really are no reliable statistical figures Q 14 that can be provided in your old profession, sir, for the reliability of what you're calling 15 16 a match. Am I right? Well, it's an interesting point. I mean, even 17 Α in this section you read to me about the 18 19 scientific studies regarding the reliability, Mr. Gaudette did several studies, there have 20 been many studies done. We also do the hundred 21 22 hair exercise as part of our understudy 23 training. I often wonder what it would take in 24 order for people to conclude that enough studies

25

have been done. It's not as though they weren't

done, and we did do them, and I was certainly 1 2 satisfied that hair evidence was discriminating and good evidence, based on what I read, and my 3 4 personal experience, and my having conducted the hundred hair exercise. So I also had to do 5 proficiency tests. So I think it's reliable, 6 other people may not. That's fine. 7 8 0

- Mr. Gaudette tried it, sir, and came up with a figure of a degree of discrimination of 1 in 4,500, correct?
- 11 Based on his experiment, yes. Α
  - And it's interesting, just from a cultural bias 0 point of view, if I can put it that way, to look at how Mr. Gaudette, I forget, the chief scientist of your section I think is the term you used?
  - Α Yes.

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

How he came to that conclusion without going Q into all its details. His thesis, sir, was based on comparing hairs with each other that he knew had come from different individuals and deciding whether or not it was his view that, in fact, those hairs could not be distinguished one from the other, despite the fact that he knew they came from different individuals.

right? 1 I have to admit, I think you lost me on that 2 Α one. It was kind of convoluted. 3 4 He took the hairs of different individuals, Q 5 sir --6 Α Yes. -- and knew he was looking at the hairs of one 7 Q person and comparing them to the hairs of 8 9 another person. Do you follow me? He knew, in 10 other words, he wasn't looking at the hairs that 11 came from the same head, he was looking at hairs 12 that came from two different heads? 13 Α Oh, okay, I see, okay. And then examined them to determine whether in 14 Q his subjective opinion there was, in fact, no 15 16 distinction between the hairs he was looking at, 17 even though he knew that the hairs he was looking at came from two different heads. 18 Do 19 you follow me? 20 Α Right. That's the basis for his thesis, isn't it? 21 Q 22 That's how he came to 1 in 4,500, that's what he 23 did? 24 Α Well, that's part of what he did, yes. 25 Q Yes. And have you read -- at tab 1, sir, of the

blue book that I provided you this morning, is 1 what I tend to refer to as the snake oil 2 article. Have you read it? 3 4 Α Yes. It's called "Forensic Hair Comparison Analysis, 5 Q 19th Century Snake or 20th Century Snake Oil." 6 Oh, sorry, I don't know why I did that. 7 Α Mr. Commissioner, can we possibly have a break? 8 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Absolutely, we're going to 10 take a 15 minute break. 11 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission of 12 Inquiry is adjourned for a 15 minute recess. 13 (Proceedings adjourned at 10:56 a.m and 14 reconvened at 11:13 a.m.) 15 THE CLERK: This Commission of Inquiry is back 16 in session 17 BY MR. LOCKYER: Yes, sir, I just referred you to the snake oil 18 Q 19 article and I managed to misread the title which 20 is, "Forensic Hair Comparison Analysis, 19th Century Science or 20th Century Snake Oil." 21 22 It's at tab 1 of the blue book. Do you have it 23 open, sir? 24 Α Yes. And I think it's fair to say that in its 25 Q

conclusion, this article essentially says that your former profession should not be playing any role in any court of law; is that fair? Go to the last paragraph if there's any doubt about that, page 290, under the heading conclusion. Are you there?

- Yes. 7 Α

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0 Yes.

> "No effort has been made in the United States to empirically prove anything in this field...",

meaning the hair microscopy field,

"...at any time, yet men and women lose life and liberty on the basis of this untested evidence. If the state wants to use the evidence, the state needs to make convincing efforts to show its scientific validity. Furthermore, even if hair analysis evidence is admitted, we must exclude evidence concerning any multiplier effect where more than one hair matches or any other pseudo-statistical evidence which the hair technician puts before the jury as empirical fact, unless empirical study establishes the true significance of such

			Page 512
1		factors. Until and unless empirical	
2		evidence supports the use of hair analysis	,
3		is considerably improved, forensic hair	
4		comparison analysis results must be kept	
5		from the jury."	
6		It's a pretty definitive conclusion, right,	
7		about your profession?	
8	A	Yes, it's certainly a definitive conclusion.	
9	Q	Yes. And at 242, sir, in a very simple	
10		paragraph, the authors of this article	
11		summarize they spend a lot of time	
12		critiquing, criticizing is perhaps a better	
13		word, criticizing what Mr. Gaudette did, but	
14		they do summarize in a paragraph the essence of	
15		what he did. It's at page 242, second	
16		paragraph. They say,	
17		"First, how reliable is Gaudette's actual	
18		assessment of whether a hair matches?	
19		Perhaps the greatest methodological flaw of	E
20		the study is its lack of blindness a	
21		factor which severely damages any study's	
22		reliability. Gaudette knew a priori that	
23		he was comparing hairs which came from	
24		different people. Therefore, the	
25		researcher was aware that each match made	

figure?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

was a false one. The experiment should be replicated using examiners who were not told that any matches found will be false."

And I already put that to you, that that's what Gaudette did to come up with this one in 4,500

I have to admit, I don't routinely read law Α journals. I've read a few by some authors such as Tribe and Finklestein and Farley. This is, to me, not something that I would take up and It's a screed, it's a polemic against hair evidence. And I don't really think that particular paragraph you just read to me is quite correct. I don't think they really understand what he was doing, and I take exception to having my science characterized as snake oil. I just don't find anything redeeming in this article. I think we should possibly just set it aside. It doesn't add anything to this debate, other than some political posturing from someone in the States. We don't do hair evidence anything, or we didn't do hair evidence anything like these people. So I don't see it

Q Sorry, you only read the stuff by Finklestein

as relevant.

you said? 1 2 Α No, I have read other -- you know, I'm used to reading certain, let's say legal commentators, 3 4 and I find some of their writing very informative and useful. This one, I just 5 find --6 Just coincidentally, sir, footnote 1, the 7 Q authors wish to thank Professor Michael O. 8 Finklestein, coincidently? 9 10 Α Yes. 11 Leaving that aside, sir, I'm not really asking Q you to comment on the article itself. 12 13 read to you a paragraph, sir, and it essentially 14 repeats perhaps a little more clearly what I put to you before we broke, it puts it in different 15 16 words, but ultimately describes what Gaudette 17 did to come to that figure of 1 in 4,500, right? Well, for example, they use a lack of 18 Α "blindedness," and the actual data was encoded 19 on cards, and the cards, the comparisons were 20 done using cards to do the initial sifting of 21 22 the data. How could it be more blind? 23 mean --24 Sorry, I thought you had agreed that the person Q 25 doing the comparing knew that every single

1		comparison he made, he knew as he made it that
2		in fact he was looking at hairs that came from
3		two different people. And he then had to say,
4		do they, however, look the same?
5	A	What they did was they took a known sample and
6		they selected hairs which they believed to be
7		mutually exclusive in that known sample. And
8		then they used, they encoded the information on
9		all of those mutually exclusive hairs, and then
10		they used the card sorting system to compare
11		them. They didn't conduct an examination as to
12		whether they were similar or not when they were
13		doing that examination. That's not how they did
14		it. They reviewed them after they had gone
15		through all of that sorting procedure. So
16		really the objective of the whole exercise was
17		to get an indication of the amount of
18		information and the discriminating ability of
19		the evidence. So it's not appropriate to
20		compare it to what we did when we did the hair
21		comparison of the case. Certainly, I'm not sure
22		that these authors were looking at this from a
23		balanced scientific point of view.
24	Q	Certainly not, I'm not sure that we're arguing
25		about what was done. What wasn't done, perhaps

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 5131

it might be easier to say what wasn't done, sir. Gaudette didn't take some known hairs and then get 100,000, the kind of numbers that he was talking about in his study, 100,000 unknown hairs, at least unknown to him, which he then tried to determine which hairs matched the known hairs. He didn't do anything like that; right, sir?

- A No, not like that, no.
  - Which might be considered a blind study, to use the terminology used in the snake oil article. He knew, as he looked, that each hair in fact came from different heads, but he was trying to then say to himself, do they look so similar that I wouldn't have known that but for the fact that I do know that, in a way. That's one way of putting it; is that right?
  - A No, that's not right.
- Q Well, I thought you had agreed it was before recess. I don't want to get too tied up on this.

I am going to suggest to you, sir, that what Gaudette of course was trying to do there was to provide an assessment of the need for and the utility of his profession at the time. Is

that fair? 1

2

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Α Absolutely, yes.
- And indeed, your profession, and I'm going to 3 Q 4 suggest to you, sir, just looking at how he did what he did, and it is certainly examined at 5 length in the snake oil article, but what he did 6 demonstrates a cultural problem in itself that 7 he is trying to justify the use of his own 8 9 profession. Do you see the problem? He has a 10 vested interest, of course, in justifying his
  - Being quite frank, I see one vested interest. Α Ι see this terminology coming at me all the time about a culture, which I'm not aware of.

own profession when he did his work?

- 15 Q I see.
- 16 Α This is a culture of science.
  - You don't think it was anything to do with a Q culture, sir, that you failed to advise the jury, for example, that there was nothing distinctive about the hairs you were looking at, so it was at best, within your own discipline, a positive as opposed to a strong positive. wasn't anything to do with culture?
  - Α I am happy with the evidence that I gave to the jury in this trial.

But it turns out, sir, that you don't 1 Q seem to have a whole lot of confidence in 2 Gaudette's conclusions of 1 in 4,500, because I 3 4 think you told us yesterday that you rated hair analysis somewhere between 1 in a hundred and 1 5 in a thousand. Do you remember saying that 6 yesterday on a couple of occasions? 7 Yes, I indicated that I considered the 8 Α discriminating ability of hair comparison to be 9 10 of the order of magnitude you just described. 11 Between 1 in a hundred and 1 in a thousand? Q 12 Yes. Α 13 Was that always the case, sir, throughout your Q 14 career? 15 Α That was my belief, that is how I felt about it, 16 yes. It was. Okay. When you testified, sir, at 17 Q Mr. Starr's trial, could you go to tab 7 of my 18 19 friend's book? This is when you testified at 20 1995, sir, page 69, line 15. Question -- are 21 you with me? 22 Α Yes. 23 "Are you able to say...", Q 24 and this is defence counsel, Mr. Brodsky, asking 25 the question in Mr. Starr's trial in 1995.

1		"Are you able to say can you give us a
2		percentage when you say I think you told
3		Mr. Dangerfield that there was a very small
4		likelihood that two separate people
5		deposited those hairs?"
6		And do you remember this case where you were
7		doing the hair comparison?
8	A	I remember the case.
9	Q	Yes.
10		"A Yes.
11		Q I'm not sure what 'very small' means.
12		A proportion of say 10 per cent of the
13		population or 15 per cent of the population
14		or 8 per cent of the population? Are you
15		able to say?
16		A Well, I would express it is an opinion
17		and it would be a numerical opinion. Based
18		on my experience, it would be less than .1
19		per cent."
20		Do you remember being asked those questions and
21		giving those answers?
22	A	Well, I don't particularly remember, but the
23		transcript is here, yes.
24	Q	Yes. What you're saying there, sir, in 1995, is
25		quite contrary to what you're saying now, is

that you would make it less than 1 in a 1 2 thousand. In other words, something beyond 1 in a thousand, right? 3 4 Α I often would use this number or I would say on the order of magnitude. 5 But now you're saying you always thought 1 in a 6 Q hundred to 1 in a thousand. How do you explain 7 what you are saying now with what you said then? 8 9 Α I don't find that they are significantly 10 different. 11 You don't? Q 12 Α No. 13 You don't find that only referring to the one Q 14 thousand figure demonstrates, if I may, a 15 cultural bias on your part? 16 Α No. 17 You don't think the jury might have been better Q informed when you testified in Mr. Starr's case 18 19 if they had known, in fact, you placed it somewhere between 1 in a hundred and 1 in a 20 21 thousand, as opposed to the way you expressed it 22 here? 23 I'm happy with the way I expressed it here, yes. Α 24 And however you expressed it, sir, whether the Q way you're doing it now or the way you did it in 25

1		Mr. Starr's case, you clearly don't agree with
2		Mr. Gaudette's figures. Am I right?
3	A	I think Mr. Gaudette's research was just that,
4		it was an attempt to establish the
5		discriminating ability of the hair. I don't
6		think the actual number, 1 in 4,500, is
7		something that he even advocated that we
8		necessarily adhere to. But it's a very useful
9		experiment, it was good science, and I think the
10		RCMP can be justifiably proud of the work he
11		did. I think he was a world leader in that
12		field.
13	Q	Let's use it can we look at some of the terms
14		that you used, sir, when you gave your evidence
15		in this regard. We have two transcripts to work
16		with in that regard. If we go to tab 5 of
17		Driskell, first of all, we have you using, and I
18		think you have already commented on this, the
19		word exactly. 148, line 17, tab 5, you said,
20		"So it falls exactly within the range of
21		variation of the known sample with no
22		unaccounted for differences whatsoever."
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	Do you remember that, sir? So that's pretty
25		emphatic language you're using, am I right?

It is emphatic, yes. 1 Α 2 Yes, to the jury. And Starr, sir, at tab 7, Q keep your finger on tab 5, at page 62, line 10, 3 4 you use the word exactly again. You said at 5 page 62, line 6, "...all of the features on the hair from 6 the questioned hairs have to fall within 7 the range of the features present in the 8 9 known sample and there has to be a hair in 10 the known sample through which the features 11 vary in exactly the same way." 12 Do you remember that, sir? 13 Α Yes. Yes. You use the word again in Driskell, sir, 14 Q go back to 149 in Driskell, top line. 15 16 "So if the hair is consistent, that means 17 it either came from the same person as that known sample or from someone else who has 18 19 hair exactly like that." 20 Right? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q Another word you used, sir, or phrase I suppose 23 is a better way of putting it, is "very small." 24 Go back to 148, line 24 of Driskell. "But I can tell you...", 25

```
1
          and you say,
                "...based on my experience...",
 2
           and I'm going to come back to that aspect of
 3
 4
          your evidence,
                "...that the chances of just accidentally
 5
                picking up a hair and having it matched to
 6
                a known sample are very small."
 7
          Right?
 8
 9
     Α
          Yes.
10
           In Starr, sir, at 62, line 20, you used the same
     Q
11
          phrase, line 16, page 62.
12
                "In my opinion, the likelihood of a
13
                coincidental match to some other person is
14
                very small."
15
     Α
          Yes.
16
     Q
          Right. In Driskell, sir, at 149, line 15, you
17
           say at line 14, mid sentence,
                "...just like sometimes you accidentally
18
19
                mistake one person for another...",
           I guess I have to read the sentence, line 12.
20
                "That's not to say you can't accidentally
21
22
                meet somebody or two people on the street
23
                that have exactly the same kind of hair,
24
                just like sometimes you accidentally
25
                mistake one person for another, but the
```

chances are not very high." 1 2 Another expression you use, is that right? Α Yes. 3 4 You use as well, both in Driskell, the same page Q at the top, we already read this sentence, 5 "So if the hair is consistent..." 6 you used the word "consistent," is that right? 7 I use that word, yes. 8 Α 9 Q Another word you use again in Starr, sir, page 10 61 of Starr, you say at line 24, 11 "I found two scalp hairs consistent with 12 having originated from the same 13 individual." 14 Do you see that? 15 Α Yes. 16 And you were actually asked about this word Q "consistent," sir, in your interview with 17 Commission Counsel and/or Mr. Lucas; is that 18 19 right? 20 Α I believe so. Page 16, sir, of your statement, tab 1 of my 21 Q 22 friend's material, in the last paragraph, four 23 lines down, it says the following: 24 Christianson -- are you there? 25 Α Yes.

1	Q "has read the criticism that has been
2	directed at the term 'consistent' in recent
3	years, but would still use this term today
4	since, in his view, no better term has been
5	suggested. Since the RCMP no longer
6	performs microscopic hair analysis, the
7	appropriate manner of presenting
8	microscopic hair comparison results is no
9	longer an issue for RCMP scientists.
10	However, in Christianson's view, the term
11	'consistent' remains a good word that can
12	be usefully employed in other areas,
13	although the exact sense in which it is
14	used is somewhat different in different
15	disciplines.
16	If asked to define what it means for an
17	unknown hair to be microscopically
18	consistent with a known hair, Christianson
19	would say it means the hair comes from the
20	known individual or someone whose hair is
21	identical to his and the chances of it
22	coming from someone else are remote."
23	Now, have you read Justice Kaufman's report in
24	the Morin inquiry, sir, in this regard?
25	A I have read it previously. I haven't prepared

1		for that today, I haven't read it for today.
2	Q	Because you say there, just to go back to where
3		I started reading from, that you have read the
4		criticism that's been directed at the term
5		consistent in recent years, but would still use
6		this term today since, in his view, no better
7		term has been suggested. So presumably you've
8		read Justice Kaufman and the various authors
9		that he cites in his report at some time in the
10		past, where this word is severely criticized and
11		substitutes are proposed for it?
12	Α	Yes.
13	Q	Right. And obviously you're not impressed by
14		either the criticisms or by the substitutes
15		proposed. Am I right?
16	Α	I don't recall. As I said, I didn't read that
17		report to prepare for today so I don't recall
18		the proposed substitutions. When we were
19		discussing this point, the use of that word came
20		up, and I do think it's a useful word in the
21		forensic context.
22	Q	You certainly had no difficulty it seems in your
23		interview saying that you'd still use this term
24		today because, in your view, no better term has
25		been suggested. And if you read other

1		proposals, obviously you haven't approved them.
2		Am I right?
3	A	I didn't I think the deference I would give
4		to the current state of affairs, I think I was
5		talking about whether I would word the
6		conclusion the same way. I would. I think the
7		tendency is today, if you're going to use that
8		word, then you'd have to be prepared to discuss
9		what you mean by it. But we were discussing
10		whether I'd use that word today. Well, yes, I
11		would.
12	Q	You should have before you, sir, in loose form,
13		an extract from Justice Kaufman's report of the
14		Morin Inquiry. I'll take you to page 342. Can
15		you find that?
16		THE COMMISSIONER: That's exhibit 40 D.
17		BY MR. LOCKYER:
18	Q	And this is the whole section on this word. And
19		Justice Kaufman, having quoted various people
20		both from within and without your profession,
21		says at 342 at the bottom,
22		"There was also agreement among the
23		systemic witnesses before the Commission
24		that the use of the terms 'match' and
25		'consistent with' are inappropriate when

1	describing hair and fibre comparisons.
2	Dr. Tilstone",
3	who incidentally will be here later this week at
4	this inquiry too,
5	"testified that different people ascribe
6	different meaning to the terms.
7	Dr. Blake",
8	who is a DNA scientist,
9	"thought that the terms are misleading
10	and confusing, explaining that even DNA
11	analysis does not prove that two things are
12	identical."
13	He is saying this, I might add, in 1997 before
14	STR developments or 1996.
15	"Dr. Tilstone felt that if a scientist
16	doesn't have a data base which allows him
17	to express quantitative information, he
18	should avoid language which implies some
19	quantitative rarity."
20	In his written submissions the Centre said this,
21	"It's acknowledged that the use of the
22	terms 'match' and 'consistent with'"
23	THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Lockyer, I think the
24	witness and some of us don't have a 343.
25	MR. LOCKYER: Okay. We're actually missing two

Can I just read then --1 pages. 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, you may. MR. LOCKYER: -- and assume I'm getting it 3 4 I apologize. right. 5 "In its written submissions, the Centre said this. It is further acknowledged that 6 the use of the terms 'match' and 7 'consistent with' by the Centre's 8 9 scientists may have been confusing. With 10 respect to the word 'match,' this has never 11 been used in CFS trace evidence reports 12 because it is scientifically invalid. For 13 the same reason, it should also be avoided 14 in a court of law. With respect to the 15 term 'consistent with,' although it does 16 have a distinct scientific meaning in hair 17 and fibre analysis and is regularly used among scientists, repeated use of the term 18 19 among non scientists may create a mistaken 20 impression if the meaning of the term is not adequately emphasized. Dr. Young...", 21 22 who is the director, who was then the director, 23 then the Deputy Minister of the Solicitor 24 General's office, which was responsible for the 25 Centre of Forensic Science,

1	"testified that both terms have been
2	eliminated from CFS vocabulary and the
3	context of subjective examinations like
4	hair and fibre comparisons. This, says
5	Justice Kaufman, is a commendable
6	development."
7	He then gives a recommendation and he says,
8	"Recommendation 10, that specific language
9	be adopted."
10	And he says,
11	"The previous recommendation that address
12	the avoidance of specific language is
13	potentially misleading."
14	And one of those is he said, in the
15	recommendation 9, the terms 'match' and
16	'consistent with' are examples of potentially
17	misleading language, he says, and then
18	recommends,
19	"Certain language enhances understanding
20	and more clearly reflects the limitations
21	on scientific findings. For example, some
22	scientists state an item may or may not
23	have originated from a particular person or
24	object. This language is preferable to a
25	statement that an item could have

originated from that person or object, not 1 2 because the limitations are clearer, but also because the same conclusion is 3 4 expressed in more neutral terms." You don't agree with much of that; is that 5 right, sir? 6 THE WITNESS: I did say that I agree that there 7 was more of an onus on us to describe what we 8 9 meant by consistent. I think he made that very 10 clear.

> I don't necessarily agree with all the comments that were made there, no. I think the word is a good word, it's a matter of defining it and using it appropriately. In fact, I would not consider using a phrase such as that -- the phrase, I don't know the exact wording.

BY MR. LOCKYER:

- May or may not? Q
- 19 Α I don't think that would be appropriate in my 20 opinion. For the hair evidence that I gave, I don't think that would be appropriate. However, 21 22 there are some people who might.
- 23 Well, it's quite clear there are some people who Q 24 might, sir?
- 25 Α Yes.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Justice Kaufman being one of them? 1 Q 2 Α Yes. And bearing in mind, sir, or remembering the 3 Q 4 work that you did to try and get your lab certified, or I forget the term? 5 Accredited. 6 Α Accredited, thank you. Presumably then you are 7 Q able to tell us whether or not Justice Kaufman's 8 9 recommendations in terms of use of language were codified, so to speak, in the RCMP laboratory 10 11 manuals. Presumably, I can assume that they 12 were not; is that right? 13 Α Well, I don't do that particular work. 14 example, like it's a moot point for the hair 15 comparison because we don't do it anymore. 16 All right. Q 17 But I would say we have, in fact, made a Α concerted effort to adopt Justice Kaufman's 18 19 recommendations. But you personally certainly haven't adopted 20 Q that recommendation, and as far as you know, 21 22 you're not obliged to? 23 Α I indicated that if I was to give that

that word, yes.

24

25

conclusion in court again today, I would use

1	Q	And the RCMP manual would not prevent you from
2		doing so? Just so you know, sir, the CFS, an
3		employee of the CFS now who used those words
4		would be in serious trouble because he'd be
5		violating their procedures and practices.
6	A	I don't think the RCMP would dictate to me
7		exactly how I would give my evidence in court.
8		But there would be, if there was an issue that
9		arose because of the nature of my evidence, then
10		it could be reviewed.
11	Q	Do you see that as a cultural problem, sir, that
12		the RCMP doesn't seem to have paid at least
13		entire attention when it comes to the use of
14		language, according to what Justice Kaufman said
15		in Morin?
16	A	I'm sorry?
17	Q	Do you see that as a cultural problem within the
18		RCMP lab, that they seem to have not paid the
19		kind of attention to Justice Kaufman's
20		recommendations that perhaps other labs have?
21	A	I believe that I said that the RCMP has made a
22		concerted effort to adopt his recommendations.
23		I don't think there's any culture to disregard
24		what he said. I was talking about my own use of
25		this word in this case. And the issue of

culture, as you seem to be returning to it, I 1 think is addressed by our accreditation 2 quidelines. 3 4 O In tab 6, sir, we have Mr. Cadieux's evidence in the Unger case. Mr. Cadieux, back in 1992, 5 would have been your supervisor; is that right? 6 7 Α Yes. And he as well, if you turn to page 6 of tab 6, 8 0 could you do that? You'll see at line 8 he 9 10 says, 11 "It's my opinion and it's supported in the 12 literature that while coincidental matches 13 can occur in forensic hair comparison, they 14 are a relatively rare event. 15 explanation that the two hairs actually did 16 come from the same source is by far the 17 more likely of the two explanations." Do you see that? 18 19 Α I see it, yes. And that would be something back then, and I 20 Q sort of sense even today, you would not disagree 21 22 with; am I right? 23 Α I have to admit, Mr. Lockyer, I'm not really 24 comfortable in referring to a coworker's transcript. I would prefer, if you had 25

questions related to it, that you direct it to 1 2 him personally. Well, let me ask you this, sir, it comes to the 3 Q 4 same thing. Would coincidental matches, in your view, be a relatively rare event? 5 6 Α Yes. If you have a hair that you discover may or may 7 Q not have come from the known source, would you 8 9 be of the view that it was far more likely that 10 those two hairs came from the same source than 11 they came from two different sources? 12 I'm sorry, are you actually referring to a text Α 13 somewhere? 14 I'm just asking you a question? O 15 Could you repeat it, please? Α 16 Yes. If you have a questioned hair, sir, that Q you conclude, and I'm going to use Justice 17 Kaufman's term, may or may not have come from a 18 19 known source, or to use your term, consistent 20 with having come from a known source, would your conclusion be, sir, that it's far more likely 21 22 that the questioned hair came from the same 23 source as the known hair, or that it came from a 24 different person?

Α

25

I got a little bit lost in the aside there.

1		mean, could you simply restate the question?
2	Q	Do you think when you find a dare I use the
3		term 'match,' sir
4	A	Okay.
5	Q	that it's far more likely in your opinion
6		that the unknown matching hair came from the
7		same source as the known hair than it came from
8		a completely different source?
9	A	I guess so, yes, I agree with that.
10	Q	Yes, all right. So if we then go back to what
11		Mr. Cadieux said, you seem to agree completely
12		with what's said?
13	A	Does that surprise you?
14	Q	No, it doesn't surprise me in the slightest,
15		since you asked me.
16		Page 33, sir, of the same transcript,
17		Mr. Cadieux has asked bottom of 33, not unlike
18		the way you were asked in the Starr transcript,
19		line 20. Could you read along, sir?
20	A	Yes, I'm listening.
21	Q	Thank you.
22		"Q But you've also told us that the
23		possibility of a coincidental match is
24		relatively rare?
25		A Correct.

1	Q Are you able to give us a probability
2	that the source is, in fact, the sample
3	that was provided to you as opposed to the
4	coincidental match?
5	A There is a study published with a
6	list of probabilities, yes.
7	Q Can you assist us on what that
8	probability might be?
9	A I could tell the court what the
10	probability is.
11	Q Yes, would you?
12	A The probabilities so given for known
13	questioned scalp hair matching a known
14	sample, the chance that it did not
15	originate from the same source, based on
16	this study, is listed as 1 in 4,500.
17	Q 1 in 4,500?
18	A Yes.
19	Q So by far, the greater probability is
20	that it came from the questioned source?
21	A That was my testimony, yes."
22	Did you know, sir, that Cadieux was prepared to
23	give out the Gaudette figures in testimony
24	before a jury?
25	A That he was prepared to do it?

Yes, he did it right here? 1 Q 2 Yes, he obviously did. Α Did you know he was prepared to do that, sir? 3 O 4 Α I think we're all prepared to discuss it. How he chooses to relate that evidence is up to him. 5 Did you ever think, sir, as a forensic 6 Q scientist, the word forensic meaning a scientist 7 in a legal context, presumably is a scientist --8 9 sorry, I've sort of changed the question around a bit. Presumably a scientist in a forensic 10 11 context is well aware of the burden of proof in 12 a criminal trial, proof beyond a reasonable 13 doubt? 14 Well, I think we are aware of it, yes. Α 15 Yes. And therefore, you are aware, you are also Q 16 presumably aware that in many of these cases 17 when you testify, if you can show a forensic link between the accused and the deceased, and 18 19 if the jury is satisfied beyond a reasonable 20 doubt that such a link exists, that in effect, you are proving the Crown's case. You'd be 21 aware of that as a forensic scientist, correct? 22 23 Well, I'm aware that our evidence is important Α

24

25

and that it is not to be taken lightly, but I

don't think that I -- I don't consider the

impact on the case one way or another. I try to simply present the evidence as objectively as I can.

- Don't you think, sir, telling a jury that the O chances are very small, that the matching is exact, that the hairs are consistent with each other, that coincidental matches are relatively rare, to take Cadieux, 1 in 4,500 established by, he didn't say it, but by Gaudette at his very lab, don't you think, sir, that that kind of evidence would have an enormous impact potentially on a jury in a case where your evidence is designed to establish a link between the accused and the deceased?
- Well, I agree with the wording that you just Α employed.
- 17 It's your words. Q
- Exactly, I don't have an issue with that. 18 Α
  - 0 So you realized that, when you gave your evidence in this field, that potentially your evidence could have an enormous impact on whether, to take Mr. Driskell, he was going to be convicted of the murder of Mr. Harder or not?
  - Α I'm aware that that possibility exists, but when I'm presenting the evidence, I focus on the
- 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

1 evidence.

- Q And for you to give these kinds of figures, and I use the word not in an exact sense of you saying 1 in -- although in one case you said 0.1, in one case you did it, for Starr -- but the kinds of the words you were using to describe strength of the evidence that you were giving, you were in essence giving the jury a case that went well beyond proven beyond a reasonable doubt, weren't you?
- A No, I think I was presenting the evidence in a reasonable light. As to how the jury interpreted it and it integrated with the rest of the case, I have no idea.
- Q But in so many of these cases that you are testifying, sir, if you can establish that link in the jury's mind to meet that burden of proof, nothing more is needed, is it?
- A Well, you're raising an interesting point.

  You're talking about, you are using the language of a lawyer presenting a case. A forensic scientist goes to court to present the evidence. They don't worry about the burden of proof, they don't worry about making the case, they worry about presenting the evidence.

1	Q	I suggest to you, sir, that the kinds of terms
2		that you and your colleagues and the supervisor
3		were using, and the way you phrased the strength
4		of your evidence, that's exactly what you were
5		doing. You were giving the Crown's case the
6		maximum boost you could because that was RCMP
7		lab culture?
8	Α	Well, I completely disagree with that comment.
9	Q	That's why
10	A	I say that I am not a witness for the Crown, I
11		am a witness for the evidence. I simply present
12		the evidence in the most fair and objective way
13		I can. How it is interpreted by the jury and
14		how it is presented by the Crown is out of my
15		control.
16	Q	That's why, even within your own terms of
17		reference, sir, hair microscopy comparison and
18		your views of it, that you talk of one in a
19		hundred to one in a thousand, and why you talk
20		of a comparison without pointing out to the jury
21		that there are no distinctive features in the
22		comparison. That's just reflective of the
23		culture is what I am suggesting?
24	Α	I'm not sure I understand what you mean, sir.
25	Q	I'm suggesting to you, sir, that your particular

evidence in Starr, 0.1, in Mr. Driskell's case, 1 2 the failure to point out an absence of distinguishing, distinctive features is 3 4 reflective of approved culture coming from the RCMP lab, whether explicit or implicit? 5 Well, I just disagree with that statement. 6 Α You said yesterday, sir, that DNA is a billion 7 Q times more powerful than hair microscopy. 8 9 you remember saying that? 10 Α I believe I used the term discriminating. 11 Fair enough. Do you think, sir, on reflection, Q that the jury in Mr. Driskell's case and the 12 13 jury in Mr. Starr's case would have appreciated 14 that what you were telling it could be more 15 reliable, to the billions, than what they were 16 hearing from you? Do you think they would have 17 qot that message? I didn't understand that question at all. 18 Α 19 You didn't. In December of 2002, sir, the DNA 0 20 results came in, right? Are you talking about the mitochondrial DNA 21 Α 22 report? 23 I am, for Mr. Driskell. What did you do when Q 24 you got the results? 25 Α I did not get the results.

1	Q	Well, when you heard about them, what did you
2		do?
3	A	Nothing, there was nothing for me to do.
4	Q	Nothing?
5	A	No.
6	Q	What did anyone do in the lab, what did the RCMP
7		lab do?
8	A	I was not aware of anything. The DNA analysis
9		was conducted outside of the lab. The report
10		was made public and that's it. I didn't see the
11		report until I think Mr. Gates gave me a copy
12		this spring.
13	Q	Did you have enough interest in December 2002,
14		sir, to say to someone, could I see the report,
15		please, which says I gave incorrect evidence in
16		a murder trial? Did you? Did you have any
17		interest in seeing the report?
18	A	I don't think the report said that. I think the
19		report said there was mitochondrial DNA results,
20		whatever they were. I mean, from my
21		perspective, Mr. Lockyer, this report
22		constitutes different evidence from mine.
23	Q	For sure.
24	A	And I don't have a problem with that. I think
25		that's science and it's simply a matter of

putting it before the trier of fact and they can weigh the hair evidence against the mitochondrial DNA evidence and decide. But I can't change my evidence, and I can't interpret the mitochondrial DNA evidence, so what am I to do?

- Q Well, I don't know, I suppose one might have thought that you would at least want to see the report, that you are reading in the media, suggests or indeed states as a fact that your conclusions that you have presented to a jury back in 1991, which could well have lead the jury to believe that Mr. Harder must have been in Mr. Driskell's van, was a wrong conclusion. It just seems to me that you might want to find out about it?
- A What I do is I try not to pay too much attention to the media and I try to focus on the evidence.

  And I have no problem with presenting the evidence and defending what I did, and having someone decide whether they agree with it or not. But I cannot do the mitochondrial DNA analysis so, therefore, I can't even comment on that.
- Q Well, you didn't even want to see it?

1	A	Well, I understood what the results were. What
2		could I interpret? I mean, if it was in our
3		lab, if it was something that we had done that I
4		could go through and work through it, that would
5		be different, but it was completely outside of
6		our lab.
7	Q	Let's look at it from the lab point of views?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	Did anyone in the lab approach you to discuss
10		the problem with you, that just maybe your
11		evidence had played a role in putting a man in
12		prison for, at that point in time, 11 or 12
13		years, for a crime that he may not have
14		committed. Did anyone come to you and say,
15		we're a bit worried about this, maybe we should
16		think about it? Did anyone come to you at all?
17		I'm trying to get an idea of the culture of the
18		lab. Did your supervisor, the chap who runs the
19		place, someone from Ottawa, did anyone get in
20		touch with you and talk to you about it, discuss
21		it with you?
22	A	Well, I know that my files are reviewed, I am
23		not exactly sure at what point in time, but
24		obviously there are internal reviews done and I
	I	

25

know they were reviewed.

- The question is, did anyone come and talk to you 1 Q about it? Can you focus on that? 2
- In an official capacity? 3 Α
- 4 Q In any capacity?
- 5 Α No.
- 6 No. O

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- Well, other than professional dialogue, yes, I 7 Α discussed it many times with people. However, 8 9 officially, we did the analysis to the best of our ability at the time. Those are the results. 10 11 And now that there's contrary evidence, we 12 either present it at trial or we move on.
  - Usually, and I think we're going to hear from Q Mr. Neufeld about this later this week, but usually when there's a suggestion that something may have gone wrong in an institution, of the magnitude that we're talking here, namely someone being in prison for that length of time for something they may not have done, the institution might decide to review its files, to review its procedures, to review how this sort of thing might have happened. Do you think that's fair?
- 24 Α Yes.
- 25 Q Yes. In other words, if there's a suggestion

that an institution might have broken down in a 1 2 very serious regard, as I think potentially the conviction for murder, or somebody being 3 4 committed could be considered, that there would be some kind of reaction within the institution. 5 Are you aware, sir, of any reaction at the 6 management level within the RCMP lab to the 7 Driskell results? 8 9 Α Well, yes, there was a review of my file. 10 There was a review of your Driskell --O 11 An internal review, yes. Α It wasn't conducted by talking to you. 12 Q Of 13 course your file, so to speak, had already been 14 provided to the Crown, indeed to Mr. Driskell's 15 counsel, and indeed to the lab in the U.K., the 16 FSS. You forwarded it to the Crown a year before the testing, am I right? 17 I personally didn't forward it, I am aware that 18 Α 19 it was forwarded, yes. Is that what you are talking about, that you 20 Q forwarded your file to the Manitoba justice --21 22 Α No, there was a separate internal review. 23 -- six months before. This is before the Q 24 testing, right, that you forwarded your file? 25 Α To whom?

- When it was forwarded to the Crown's office, I 1 Q 2 actually thought there was a letter of you actually doing it, but maybe I'm wrong. I seem 3 4 to recall you --5 Α
- I believe it was my coworker that forwarded the file. 6
- -- sending a memo to the Crown saying here is my 7 Q stuff, in effect, or it was a coworker? 8
- 9 Α Yes, yes.
- 10 I don't have the letter in front of me, I just Q 11 remember I read it once. So is that what you're referring to, sir, the so-called internal review 12 13 was that your file, the contents of your file 14 was forwarded to Manitoba Justice back in, as I recall, the spring of 2002? 15
- 16 No, there was a separate review before that. Α
- 17 Before that? Q
- Yes, internally. 18 Α
- 19 But there wasn't a review after the results came 0 20 They had already done it. There was
- nothing to review after that. 21
- 22 Α I'm sorry, I misunderstood. There was a review 23 after the mitochondrial results came in, yes.
- 24 By whom? Q
- 25 Α The program manager, we now call them the

program manager of biology section, reviewed the 1 2 file, to my knowledge. Did he speak to you about it? 3 O 4 She did not speak to me. Α 5 Q She did not, I see. I think it was you who forwarded the file, sir, at least according to 6 the type it was, and indeed, I think you've 7 handwritten -- look at tab two of my friend's 8 9 materials. He just brought this to my I knew this document existed, I just 10 attention. 11 couldn't locate it quickly. Tab 2, third to the last page, sir. You'll see on March 4th -- I 12 13 suggest to you it had been in the spring of 14 2002 -- March 4, 2002, you forwarded your notes, your file in essence, in fact your file to Mr. 15 16 Schille? Are you referring to the page with the big 17 Α number 14 on it? 18 19 No, I'm not, third to last page of tab 2, sir, 0 20 go to the end of tab 2 and go back one, two, 21 three pages? 22 THE COMMISSIONER: The bottom right is 985. 23 BY MR. LOCKYER: 24 Yes, I didn't see that number, 985 at the Q 25 bottom. I don't think it's a big deal, sir, it

1		seems your memory is not quite right?
2	A	A point of correctness, I think this was
3		separate the file has moved around more than
4		on this one occasion. I think we're getting
5		confused over that. This was me talking to
6		Mr. Schille, that was after the fact.
7	Q	No, it's not, it's nine months before the fact.
8		I'm sorry, sir, it's March 2002. This was
9		before the testing. The testing was in or
10		the results came out December '02?
11	A	All right.
12	Q	Let's leave it, it's not a big deal.
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	I'm just trying to correct the record, nothing
15		evolved from that.
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Now, you presumably came to realize, sir, in
18		December '02, or maybe early '03, that not only
19		had the mitochondrial results determined that
20		the hairs hadn't come from Mr. Harder, but it
21		actually determined they had come from three
22		completely different individuals.
23	A	I understand that was the result, yes.
24	Q	Which means, in effect, the hairs subjected to
25		the testing by the FSS had revealed four

1		different donors of the four hairs that they
2		were testing. Do you follow me? One was
3		Harder?
4	A	I wasn't sure did they use Harder's hair?
5	Q	That's what they were comparing it to,
6		obviously. I thought you had read the report.
7		I mean, what else were they doing? They were
8		doing what you did, in a sense, but they were
9		doing it through DNA, not through microscopic
10		comparison?
11	A	Okay. Mitochondrial DNA, yes.
12	Q	So you've really got four people, all with their
13		own hairs, giving their different mitochondrial
14		results, correct?
15	A	Okay, yes.
16	Q	I'm not telling you something that you didn't
17		know?
18	A	No, I understand.
19	Q	And I asked this question of Mr. Gates, sir,
20		earlier this morning, I'm going to ask it of
21		you. First of all, do you accept those results
22		from the FSS?
23	A	Personally, I mean, it is irrelevant to me as
24		the person that did a separate test. I
25		conducted a test on the hair. You have another

1		test that has been performed, and you have other
2		results.
3	Q	Make yourself a juror for a minute, would you,
4		Mr. Christianson, you are a juror now.
5		Mr. Driskell is on trial again. And we hear the
6		evidence from a hair microscopist who repeats
7		what you said, and a mitochondrial chap who
8		repeats what he said in his report, would you
9		come to an absolute conclusion that the hairs in
10		the van were not from Mr. Harder's head?
11	A	I don't know what I would come to.
12	Q	You don't know?
13	A	But I agree with you that that's how I feel it
14		should go. I mean, I think to present the
15		evidence and let them decide, yes.
16	Q	So, in other words, you think, you see it as a
17		dilemma to conclude whether your results were
18		right or whether the mitochondrial results were
19		right?
20	A	It is a dilemma for me because I don't know how
21		the mitochondrial results were obtained.

Did you approve it before it went out? 1 I did not see that letter. 2 Α You've never seen it? 3 Q 4 Α Well, I saw it just recently, he sent me a copy I did not see that letter until 5 by e-mail. about I'm sure two or three weeks ago. 6 Well, insofar as he's used your name, sir, in 7 Q the letter, has he done it accurately? 8 9 Α I think I noticed that there was one point in 10 the letter --THE COMMISSIONER: It's exhibit 40B, is that the 11 12 one you're referring to? 13 MR. LOCKYER: I'm not sure what number. 14 thank you. 15 BY MR. LOCKYER: 16 For example --Q 17 I noticed in the last paragraph, for example, he Α said. 18 19 "I would simply add that Mr. Christianson 20 is not an expert in DNA. While he has had some training in nuclear DNA...", 21 I think specifically I would have asked him to 22 23 clarify that and say mitochondrial DNA, but I 24 did not see this letter. For example, sir, the end of paragraph 2 of the 25 Q

letter, I will read paragraph 2.

"As a result of my recent discussions with you and Mr. Dawe, it is now apparent you do not intend to call an expert in mtDNA at the inquiry. Rather, my understanding is that you propose to enter a copy of the 1993 report of the Birmingham laboratory relative to the mtDNA results and then call Mr. Christianson to give evidence relative to the results of his microscopic hair examination. As you know from the interview conducted with Mr. Christianson in May of this year, Mr. Christianson and my client generally stand by the results of the microscopic hair examination conducted in 1990-1991."

Is that true, sir? It's not in your statement, interestingly enough. I didn't know this until I read this letter. You are not guoted as saying anything like that in your statement, for what it's worth. Is that true?

- Α That we stand by -- like the work was well and truly done and I stand by the conclusion, yes.
- 24 You do? Q
- 25 Α Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1	Q	Because to me, I would interpret that as you
2		saying you are right and they are wrong. Am I
3		right?
4		MR. GATES: Well, Mr. Commissioner, with
5		respect, I think we've allowed this to go on
6		long enough. This is not Mr. Christianson's
7		letter, this is my letter, and ascribing to
8		Mr. Christianson what the words of the letter
9		mean, with respect, is not fair. It's not fair
10		to the witness.
11		MR. LOCKYER: The letter says what it says.
12		THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I agree completely,
13		Mr. Gates, that they are not the words of the
14		witness, but the witness can be asked if he
15		agrees with the words, or he can be asked just
16		in the abstract, would you say that do you
17		still stand by the results of your microscopic
18		hair examination? But it's true that this is
19		not his letter. But you wouldn't disagree with
20		me that he can be asked the words that are in
21		there, it's just that he can't be confronted by
22		them as having been his words.
23		MR. GATES: My difficulty, my Lord
24		THE COMMISSIONER: It's not my Lord.
25		MR. GATES: is that the witness was asked

1		whether or not he stood by the results. Can he
2		agree with the content of the letter, and he
3		agreed that he does stand by it. It's
4		Mr. Lockyer's attempt to then try to add his own
5		interpretation as to how he interprets the words
6		and ascribe those to the witness, that I have
7		the objection to.
8		THE COMMISSIONER: What Mr. Lockyer can't do is
9		cross-examine him on this, and then say this was
10		a previous inconsistent answer or statement if
11		he gave a different answer here. However, he
12		can ask the question. You may go ahead.
13		BY MR. LOCKYER:
14	Q	Mr. Gates, sir, says here that you stand by the
15		results of the microscopic hair examination
16		conducted in 1990 to 1991?
17		THE COMMISSIONER: Even that part is a little
18		unfair. Mr. Christianson says he wasn't
19		consulted or wasn't given a draft of this. Why
20		don't you ask him a question and see what he
21		says?
22		MR. LOCKYER: Fair enough, that's what he wrote,
		I sort of assumed that what he was saying was
23		_ 2010 01 abbamoa ollao mab mab bajilig mab
23 24		right. Leaving that aside, is that true, sir?

hair examination? 1 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. And I believe in my interview with Commission Counsel, they 3 4 concluded the interview with that very question. They asked, would I give the same evidence 5 today? And I said yes. 6 BY MR. LOCKYER: 7 That's a little different, sir. Would you give 8 0 9 the same evidence today? More importantly, do 10 you stand by the results, sir, that your results are "correct" and that the DNA results are 11 12 That's what I'm trying to find out. wrong. 13 Α I mean, the premise of your question is that one 14 has to be right and the other is wrong. that's a problem that forensic scientists have 15 16 to deal with. We're dealing with an uncertainty, we're dealing with many issues, and 17 I am not prepared to get into that argument. 18 19 All I want to say is that I conducted a hair 20 comparison. I found the hair to be consistent. I will defend that and describe it to a jury. I 21 22 stand by what I did. And if you have other 23 evidence and you want to put that before a jury, 24 I welcome that. I think that's the process. 25 Q Well, fortunately, sir, we're not going to be

1		back in front of a jury on this case. But you
2		did testify about this once before, sir, in the
3		Zurowski case. Do you remember that?
4	A	I did not testify in the Zurowski case.
5	Q	I have the transcript to verify.
6	A	Zurowski? I think you mean Starr.
7	Q	No. Mr. Zurowski's case, sir, you testified in
8		March of 2005, not very long ago.
9		MR. DAWE: Exhibit 40 C.
10		BY MR. LOCKYER:
11	Q	Exhibit 40 C, could you pick it up. It's an
12		excerpt from your evidence, sir. I actually
13		have all of your evidence but I didn't want to
14		produce it. It went on over two days and about
15		200 pages of transcript.
16	A	Oh okay, I'm sorry, I was confusing it with
17		another. My apologies.
18	Q	And if you could go to page 26, sir, of your
19		cross-examination, you are asked at line 13 by
20		Mr. Simmons, defence counsel, testifying on a
21		voir dire, sir, just a year and a bit ago.
22		"Q You are now in a position which the
23		vials are out, and just so before we go
24		on this whole issue of morphology, et
25		cetera, in fairness to you, you have now

1	found out that some of your work, at least
2	with respect to hair comparisons, did not
3	turn out to be correct?
4	A I have discovered that there have been
5	other technologies that have contradicted
6	the results of my hair comparisons.
7	Q And just so that we're clear, one of
8	those cases we're talking about is the
9	Driskell case, correct?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And in the Driskell case you made a
12	determination with respect to consistency.
13	DNA later proved that your consistency
14	findings were completely wrong, correct?
15	A The mitochondrial DNA results were
16	contradicted the hair results."
17	Turn over to page 28, sir, line 9.
18	"Q So in addition to your knowledge
19	about contamination with respect to DNA,
20	you also know that your morphology"
21	THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry?
22	MR. LOCKYER: Sorry, page 28, line 9.
23	THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry.
24	MR. LOCKYER: The intervening part is to do with
25	a somewhat different issue.

THE COMMISSIONER: That's fine. 1 2 MR. LOCKYER: "So in addition to your knowledge about contamination with respect to DNA, 3 4 you also know that your morphology, or just 5 looking at gross morphology, does not necessarily give you consistency from hair 6 to hair, you can't tell if they came from 7 the same source, correct? 8 9 I think the correct way to say it is 10 that the morphology of the hair can only 11 take us so far, and then the DNA analysis 12 can extend that." 13 Do you remember being asked those guestions and 14 giving those answers? 15 I don't specifically recall those questions, but Α 16 I see that they are here, yes. 17 And were those answers true, sir? Q I think so, yes. 18 Α 19 No suggestion there on your part, is there, that 0 20 you are right and they are wrong? I don't think so. 21 Α 22 Q You don't seem to challenge the DNA results at 23 all in that transcript, do you? In fact, you 24 seem to accept them. Am I right? 25 Α I accept the fact that there is contrary

- results, yes. 1 You are not protesting there that you don't know 2 Q anything about mtDNA or anything like that, are 3 4 you? You're just answering the guestions you are being asked? 5 6 Α Yes. A year and a half ago. Did something happen in 7 Q the meantime, sir? 8
- I don't understand what you mean, how am I not 9 Α 10 answering your question here?
- 11 I'll leave it, sir. I think probably everyone Q 12 else understands it.
- 13 Α Okay.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- The problem is, sir, of course, that if you are Q wrong, and I have to say "if" because of your position, if your hair microscopy results were wrong, and what I mean by wrong is that in fact the three questioned hairs did not come from Mr. Harder and each came from an entirely different source, then we have statistically a rather remarkable result. Would you agree?
- 22 Α It would be quite unexpected yes.
- 23 I mean, if we take your 0.1 figure that you Q 24 testified to in Starr?
- 25 Α Yes.

Then there's a 1 in 8 billion chance --1 Q 2 Α Yes. -- that that could be the case? 3 O 4 That's right. Α If we take the 4,500-dollar -- sorry, if we take 5 Q the 4,500, 1 in 4,500 number, sir, out of 6 Mr. Gaudette's work, we have got -- believe me, 7 I've done the math and I'm not bad at math --8 we've got a 1 in 91 billion likelihood that this 9 10 could happen, if we take your .1 per cent 11 figure, right? 12 Α Yes. 13 If we, sir, look at the four cases that have now Q 14 been DNA'd post hair microscopy comparison, you 15 know there's four cases that have now happened 16 in this province? 17 I'm aware that there are -- I know mine Α specifically, I'm not sure about the others. 18 19 0 The four cases are Mr. Driskell's case, three 20 hairs, right, were said to match? 21 Α Okay. 22 Q And I do use that term advisedly. 23 Mr. Starr's case, which was your case --24 Α Yes.

Q

25

-- you said two matched. In Mr. Sanderson's

- case, Mr. Cadieux said that one matched? 1
- 2 Α Okay.
- In Mr. Unger's case, Mr. Cadieux said that one 3 Q 4 matched?
- 5 Α Okay.
- And all seven of those hairs, sir, have now been 6 Q subjected to either mitochondrial or nuclear DNA 7 testing? 8
- 9 Α Okay.
- 10 Starr was nuclear, as I understand? Q
- 11 Α Yes.
- 12 Driskell was mitochondrial. Sanderson, done by Q 13 Melton, was mitochondrial. And Unger, done 14 by Dr. Melton, was mitochondrial. And in each case of each hair, sir, DNA testing eliminated 15 16 them as in fact being matches. Did you know
- 17 that, seven out of seven?
- In fact, in the Starr case, I did the nuclear 18 Α 19 DNA analysis on that, and the hairs were 20 combined in order to ensure that we had enough DNA. So that's a single result comparing the 21
- 22 two hairs.
- 23 Well, you only got one profile, you didn't get Q 24 two profiles?
- 25 Α That's right.

1	Q	So you got one profile?
2	A	That's right.
3	Q	So seven layers matching seven, if you accept
4		the DNA results, am I right?
5	A	I'm sorry?
6	Q	Seven hairs said to match
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	in four different cases, and seven didn't
9		according to the subsequent DNA result?
10	A	Six, because I combined them. You can't say
11		more than six.
12	Q	You said two hairs matched in Starr in your hair
13		comparison?
14	A	And I combined them for the analysis, so they
15		were effectively one.
16	Q	They both came from the same person is what
17		you're saying, but it wasn't the person?
18	A	No, no, I don't know that. All I know is that
19		the hairs are microscopically consistent, so I
20		had reasonable reason to combine them to analyze
21		them, so I did. But I'm not, I don't know if
22		the DNA came from one hair or the other or both.
23		So it's safe to say that at least one of them.
24	Q	Let's assume, can we for the purposes of
25		argument, because that's the assumption I've

gone on, that we got seven hairs. You certainly have no evidence, from a DNA perspective, that either of the Starr hairs actually came from the person that you said they did on the microscopy analysis?

- That's fair enough. Α
- Am I right? 7 Q
- Α Yes. 8

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Now, it seems to me, sir, that those Q conclusions, really, if we assume they are accurate, and I know you won't assume that, but let's assume that they were accurate, means there's one of two things wrong here, don't you think? Either Gaudette is completely wrong, and any attempt to give any high degree of discrimination to hair microscopy comparisons is wrong, or you and Cadieux between you made an awful lot of mistakes in your hair comparison work. Don't you agree, it has to be one or the other?
- Well, I think that it is possible for us to have Α made the appropriate conclusion of the hair comparisons. You are talking about -- you are confusing this state of reality with our ability to discriminate hairs.

- 1 Q Yes, I am.
- And there is a difference. 2 Α
- Couldn't put it better. It's a state of 3 Q
- 4 reality, DNA, with something that is not a
- reality, hair microscopy? 5
- You are equating the DNA with the actual state 6 Α
- of reality. 7
- I am. 8 0
- Okay. Well, that's fine. 9 Α
- 10 So if you take, you see what I've done is I've Q
- 11 taken Gaudette's figures, 1 in 4,500 --
- 12 Α Yes.
- 13 -- from your lab, and we're interested in your Q
- 14 lab ultimately --
- 15 Α Okay.
- 16 -- in this inquiry. So if we assume it's all Q
- seven, and I appreciate the point about Starr, 17
- but I just happened to have done the figures 18
- 19 with all seven.
- 20 Α Yes.
- If we assume that all seven hairs in fact did 21 Q
- 22 not come from the known sample, in other words,
- 23 from the person they were believed to have come
- 24 from on the hair microscopy, then we end up with
- 25 the likelihood of that happening, sir, as

being -- and believe me, I've worked it out --3.7 multiplied by 10 to the 25th. Does that surprise you, sir? In other words, it's 37 with 24 zeros after it is the likelihood that that could have happened by chance.

- I'm certain that it's a large number. Α
- It's to try and get a grip on that number, sir, Q because it's way beyond trillions and I'm not sure that anything comes after trillion, so I tried to get a grip on the number, and I got a couple of examples as to what that number means in reality. It's a number which amounts to 50 times the diameter of our galaxy in millimeters. That's the size of that number. That's huge. It amounts, sir, to two trillion times the number of centimetres from the earth to the sun. And finally, sir, in a hair context, that number amounts to a hundred billion times more than the total number of hairs on the head of every person on this planet at this moment. gives you the enormity of the figure. Do you understand that?
- Α Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And it's that, sir, that causes me to suggest to Q you that either hair microscopy does not

successfully distinguish one hair from another 1 2 in the manner that your people say it does, your profession, former profession says it does, or 3 4 that you and Mr. Cadieux, since it's you two who have made up these figures, so to speak, were 5 completely incompetent at your work, or a 6 combination of both. Doesn't it inevitably take 7 us there? Those figures are just too 8 9 astronomical to be accepted, though, aren't they? Have you ever thought this through? 10 11 Oh, yes. Α You have. Have you come up with those figures 12 Q 13 yourself and sort of realized that's what we're 14 talking about? 15 Yes, I have considered that. Α 16 4,500 to the seventh is what we're talking Q 17 about? THE COMMISSIONER: I take it if you're using six 18 19 hairs, it would be the square root of that? 20 MR. LOCKYER: No, it would be 4,500 to the sixth instead of to the seventh, so you would divide 21 22 my figures by 4,500. 23 MR. DAWE: It's actually somewhat more 24 complicated than that. I mean, I can divide my figures by 25 MR. LOCKYER:

4,500 to take into account your Starr point, but 1 2 I'm not sure. That might mean the 50 billion times more than the number of hairs on the heads 3 4 of the people on the earth, I don't know. wouldn't make much difference, would it, sir? 5 MR. PROBER: Does Mr. Lockyer include his own 6 hair? 7 Well, actually that is a good 8 MR. LOCKYER: 9 question. You know, I found out that they 10 reckon that the average person, they base their 11 statistics on how many hairs there are on everyone's head in the world on the basis that 12 13 everyone has a hundred thousand hairs on their 14 head on average. I was thinking, you know, that 15 someone like Mr. Prober, you know, he and I 16 between us might get to that average, but I 17 think I know who was over it. THE WITNESS: I think your point is well taken, 18 Mr. Lockyer. 19 20 BY MR. LOCKYER: 21 O Yes. 22 Α It comes back to the concept where you are 23 seeing the world is black and white, and in 24 science, and particularly in forensic science, 25 you're talking about probabilities. And there

are other possible explanations for some of this information. All your manipulation of numbers points out is that there is -- there is something unusual about these results, and it's worth delving into deeper from a scientific point of view. And I agree with that 100 per cent.

- Q But you see, sir --
- A But it's not a proof.
  - The way you turn it back on me, my playing around with numbers, the point is that it's your profession that played around with numbers, and I'm merely using the numbers presented by your profession to demonstrate the problem with your former profession. I'm not playing around with them at all, I am using the number you used.

    THE COMMISSIONER: He didn't say playing around, he said manipulate.

MR. LOCKYER: Manipulate, I am sorry.

THE COMMISSIONER: And well manipulate, I don't

see manipulate necessarily as pejorative.

MR. LOCKYER: I am sorry, I just forgot the word, Mr. Commissioner. I was trying to make a point, I was saying playing around instead of manipulating. I'll just repeat the question,

1 sir.

THE WITNESS: Yes.

BY MR. LOCKYER:

- The numbers that you accused me of manipulating are the numbers that came out of your profession. I didn't invent Gaudette's figures, Gaudette from your lab. I didn't invent 0.1 that you testified to in Mr. Starr's case. I didn't invent 100 to 1,000 that you came up with yesterday. I'm merely using your numbers, I'm not manipulating them at all.
- And I understand that you're doing it for dramatic flare, however, it's -- unfortunately, in fact, there is some grounds for the way you're doing it, but you're not doing it correctly. And I agree with you, though. I think the numbers that would result, regardless of whether you do them properly or not, are a concern. I mean, that's why I have concerns about this mitochondrial DNA analysis. I don't know the technology behind it. However, the fact that there are, in this case, and I am talking specifically about this case, that there are three such matches, that is a concern to me,

absolutely it is. 1 Why wouldn't you, instead of worrying about the 2 Q DNA results, sir, I can't understand why you 3 4 wouldn't worry about your former profession. That's, I would have thought, the vast majority 5 of people, how they might react to the DNA? 6 Well, it's because, and I've said it over and 7 Α over again, it's because I can't do the 8 9 mitochondrial analysis. All I know is what I 10 I did my hair analysis and I'm can do. 11 confident in it, and there's now this other 12 technology that's saying it's wrong with this 13 particular error, and I have concerns. 14 all there is to it. 15 Have you ever heard of the notion, sir, of Q 16 evidence-based forensic science? 17 I don't believe --Α Have you ever heard the term evidence-based? 18 Q 19 Α I haven't. You haven't read the literature where that's 20 Q become the new norm in forensic science? 21 22 Α No. 23 To explain it to you, sir, essentially, it's a Q 24 concept which says that conclusions should be 25 drawn based on empirical observations, which are

1		in turn drawn from and grounded in the research
2		and in peer-reviewed literature. Makes sense,
3		doesn't it?
4	A	Yes, I think it describes what we do.
5	Q	Yeah. And I am going to suggest to you, sir,
6		that if there's one thing you're not doing, it's
7		applying evidence-based forensic science.
8		Because you're given the evidence, and when you
9		don't like what it says, you suggest it must be
10		wrong. Isn't that what you're doing?
11	A	No, I'm not suggesting it's wrong. I'm
12		suggesting that I don't understand it. And if I
13		had my I would prefer to be able to analyze
14		it myself. But it's not I don't think it's
15		wrong necessarily. I have stated on the record
16		numerous times that hair evidence is not a
17		positive means of comparison, and coincidental
18		matches are possible but they are not common,
19		they are very unlikely. And for these three
20		hairs to come from different people in this
21		case, yes, that's a concern to me. I can't
22		explain it.
23	Q	But you said yesterday, sir, that despite the
24		evidence, evidence-based forensic science, that
25		despite the evidence, you would still give your

evidence the same way today as you did back in 1 2 1991. Do you remember saying that? Yes, and I just said that I think we do, we 3 Α 4 follow the exact procedure that you described when you described evidence-based forensic 5 science. I think that's what we do. I think 6 that's what I did. 7 I'm suggesting to you, sir, that in 2006 you 8 0 9 most certainly are not doing that. In 2006, you 10 are purposely ignoring reality, a term that you 11 used a few minutes ago, and trying to continue 12 to live in an old world that we now know is 13 completely and utterly wrong? 14 I disagree with that statement. Α 15 That the snake oil people, sir, for who you have Q 16 so little respect, had it right before they had 17 had the benefit of this kind of post hair comparison of DNA results. They were way ahead 18 19 of the game. In what respect, what conclusion did they have? 20 Α Your profession was essentially snake oil. 21 Q 22 Α I disagree with that statement --23 Were you aware, sir, of -- I think you told us Q 24 yesterday you knew about the Max Houck paper in 25 which he concluded that on the basis of the

mitochondrial work that he had done, that 1 2 approximately 10 per cent of so-called positive hair microscopy comparisons have been shown to 3 4 be wrong? 5 Α Houck and Bedowle, that paper, yes. You are aware of that paper? 6 O 7 Α Yes. Are you aware, sir, of the FBI -- there is an 8 0 9 FBI project referred to in the Williamson case. Can I take you back to that? That's tab 5 of 10 11 the blue book. Do you remember the case out of 12 Oklahoma that I referred you to? Look at page 13 33, would you? It's a page from where I've read 14 before, top of the page there. The court says, 15 "In response to studies indicating a high 16 percentage of error in forensic 17 analysis..." Do you see where I am? 18 19 Α Yes. "...the law enforcement assistance 20 Q administration sponsored its own laboratory 21 22 proficiency testing program. Between 235 23 and 240 crime labs throughout the United 24 States participated in the program which 25 compared police laboratories' reports with

analytical laboratories' findings on different types of evidence, including hair. Overall, police laboratories' performance was weakest in the area of hair analysis. The error rates on hair analysis were as high as 67 per cent on individual samples, and the majority of the police laboratories were incorrect on 4 out of 5 hair samples analyzed. Such an accuracy level was below chance."

And this was written, sir, by the courts in 1995, and reflects a review that I am afraid I couldn't get my hands on, which you'll see in footnote 16, which if you go back, you can see was written, I think I'm right in saying but I can correct -- yes, I can see it. If you look at page 31 it is referred to again at footnote 13, do you see that, the same article? It was written in 1982, nine years before you were to testify in Mr. Driskell's case.

Were you aware of that study which said that results obtained by your profession south of the border gave up an accuracy level of below chance?

A Yes, I think I was aware of that study.

1	Q	It's referred to by Mr. Justice Kaufman in the
2		Kaufman report as well?
3	Α	Right. And all I can say is that I can't speak
4		to the level of training and the quality control
5		that went into those laboratories in the States,
6		but I know from our internal testing and
7		external proficiency tests that our forensic
8		laboratory results in Canada were consistently
9		better.
10	Q	Dr. Melton, sir, wrote an article, it's at tab 2
11		of the blue book. Could I take you to that?
12	Α	Yes.
13	Q	She wrote it with co-authors in 2004, December
14		2004 it was published, "Forensic Mitochondrial
15		DNA Analysis of 691 Casework Hairs." Do you see
16		that?
17	Α	Yes.
18	Q	Page 80, sir, which is the last page of the tab,
19		of the article in other words, second paragraph
20		down she says,
21		"Since a recently published report on hair
22		microscopy showed that hair microscopic
23		evaluations and mitochondrial DNA
24		examinations are inconsistent approximately
25		ten per cent of the time"

and for that she cites the Max Houck article
which you've read, right?

- A Yes.
- 4 Q Have you read this article by the way?
- 5 A Yes.

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q She goes on to say,

"...the need to perform mtDNA analysis in conjunction with microscopic hair analysis has never been greater. We have observed cases with the microscopic evaluation was discordant with respect to the DNA analysis, however, we have observed many cases in which the microscopic evaluation was concordant with respect to the In these cases the microscopic analysis. evaluation performed by a hair examiner was extremely useful in limiting the number of hairs which were then recommended for DNA testing. Therefore, we advocated hair microscopy is an adjunct to DNA testing, if the examiner is experienced and understands the limitation of this largely descriptive science. Because of the high cost of mtDNA analysis, it is likely hair microscopy will long be a useful tool for screening of

large number of hairs prior to submission 1 2 and we urge the continued training and availability of hair examiners to aid the 3 4 DNA testing community." So, insofar as she's suggesting that's a 5 remaining slot for hair microscopy examiners, 6 would you agree with that, sir? 7 Well, I absolutely agree that you can extend the 8 Α 9 usefulness of microscopic analysis of hair by 10 using techniques like mitochondrial DNA and 11 nuclear DNA. 12 I don't think she said --Q 13 When I say extend, I think I'm --Α I think she said limited. 14 Q -- I'm using it in a term of adjunct as 15 Α 16 complementary procedures, yes. 17 I think Dr. Melton is saying, sir, it should be Q limited to that, not extended to that. 18 That's 19 all it should be and nothing more? 20 Α I --21 So you wouldn't agree with that? Q 22 Α I agree that -- I mean, I don't have an issue 23 with what she said there. 24 MR. LOCKYER: Is this a good time now, 25 Mr. Commissioner?

```
THE COMMISSIONER:
 1
                              Sure.
 2
          THE CLERK: All rise.
                (Proceedings recessed at 12:41 p.m.
 3
 4
                and reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
                      All rise. This Commission of
 5
          THE CLERK:
          Inquiry is back in session.
 6
                     Before we get back to Mr. Lockyer's
 7
          MR. DAWE:
          cross-examination, there is just one point that
 8
 9
          I would like to address. And that's, you will
10
          recall there was a reference in the course of
11
          Mr. Gates' objection to the discussions he has
12
          had with Mr. Code and myself about the
13
          possibility of calling an expert in
          mitochondrial DNA. His letter to us of
14
15
          August 14th was then filed as an exhibit.
16
          completeness now, that's part of the record.
17
          Our response dated September 12th, setting out
          our reasons for not favouring calling a
18
19
          mitochondrial DNA expert should also be tendered
                           So I would ask that that be
20
          as an exhibit.
21
          tendered as the next exhibit.
22
          THE COMMISSIONER: That will be Exhibit 41.
23
                (EXHIBIT 41: Response Letter, September
24
                12)
          MR. DAWE: I could say something further about
25
```

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

the nature of our decision if necessary, but it is my sense that it is not necessary at this point.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

BY MR. LOCKYER:

Mr. Christianson, just to put us back to where I think we were before lunch, I had put to you the, I guess one could call them the astronomical figures that would be, or that were associated with the DNA results in those four cases, and suggested to you that it was one of two things that could have led to this; either that the science was unreliable, as suggested, for example, in the Oklahoma Appeals Court decision or, alternatively, you and Mr. Cadieux were not up to par in your professions or that there was something wrong with your abilities, and I wanted to -- or both, I suppose. And I wanted to deal with the latter, not from a professionally insulting point of view, that's not what I'm trying to do here, but more from a systemic culture perspective. And suggest to you, sir, that -- perhaps I am telling you in advance what I'm doing here -- I am going to be suggesting to you, sir, that really the

1		subjectivity that plays such an important role
2		in hair comparison microscopy was, in your case,
3		multiplied to an unquantifiable degree. And I
4		am going to put it this way. First of all, sir,
5		you, of course, came to this case in your
6		employment as a member of the RCMP; is that
7		right?
8	A	I came to this case as a member of the RCMP,
9		yes.
10	Q	You came to this case having been trained within
11		the RCMP?
12	Α	Yes.
13	Q	And you made some comment on some proficiency
14		testing you undertook during the time that you
15		were a hair microscopist, or during the time
16		that you were actively doing this kind of work,
17		sir. And if I could take you to your statement
18		to Commission Counsel, may I do that, at page 2?
19		You referred to two of the tests. You said in
20		the second paragraph, about three lines down:
21		"Analysts had to take periodic proficiency
22		tests and Christianson believes he did at
23		least three before he stopped doing hair
24		comparison work. The results of two of
25		them from '94 and '96 are still available.

The '94 test involved comparing ten unknown 1 hairs and two known hairs. Christianson 2 had no type II errors, incorrect 3 4 associations, and two type I errors, incorrect eliminations. In the 1996 test 5 which involved five unknown hairs and two 6 known hairs, he made no errors." 7 So those two tests, sir, that was the limit of 8 9 them, was it? You got two known hairs to 10 compare to ten unknown hairs, and presumably you 11 would know within that test that at least one of each -- sorry, at least two of the unknown 12 13 hairs, you would presumably have known would 14 almost certainly match the two known hairs; 15 fair? 16 No. Α 17 Well, did you ever do a test, sir, where there Q weren't matches? 18 19 Α It was a proficiency test where you were given a 20 known sample and questioned hairs and you just had to conduct the comparison. You had no 21 22 preconceived expectation of a match or 23 non-match. 24 Would I be right, sir, in saying that in each of Q 25 these tests there were always known -- sorry,

supposed to match the known hairs?  A No, that's not true.  Under the second true of these two tests?	
4 Q That's not true of these two tests?	
5 A Well, in the tests there were some in there	
6 Q Yes.	
7 A by design, but I didn't know that.	
8 Q And in the '96 test, sir, that's the extent of	
the proficiency tests, two known hairs were	
produced to you and five unknown hairs? That	
11 was it?	
12 A I believe so, yes.	
Q Right. So your training is within the RCMP,	
sir. You are actually working for the RCMP?	
A Yes, I was a civilian member.	
Q Yes. You knew, when you came to do the work i	n
Mr. Driskell's case, that Mr. Driskell was	
already charged; right?	
19 A No, I did not.	
Q All right. The way, certainly what I infer fr	om
your statement to the Commission Counsel, sir,	
22 if you look at page 6, the last four lines of	
the top paragraph read:	
"Christianson knew the Crown theory was	
that the accused had transported Harder's	

body in his van and that finding a match 1 between hairs from the van and from the 2 grave site would support this theory. When 3 4 he conducted his analysis, he would not have known the specific identity of the 5 accused, i.e. that it was Driskell." 6 That suggests to me you knew the police had made 7 an arrest? 8 9 Α I knew that there was a suspect, but I did not 10 know his name. 11 Oh, I see, okay, fair enough. But you knew that Q the police had made an arrest, that's the point, 12 13 by the time you came to do this? 14 I would prefer to just say that I knew there was Α I can't recall whether I knew he had 15 16 been arrested. You knew what the police "wanted"? 17 Q I knew that there was a theory that the deceased 18 Α 19 had been transported in the accused's vehicle. 20 And so you knew that the police were hoping that Q you would find a match between some of the hairs 21 22 from Mr. Driskell, associated with 23 Mr. Driskell's van and the deceased's hair? 24 Α Well, the theory was to examine the vehicle for 25 a possible transfer of the deceased's hair.

		Page 520
1	Q	Sorry, I don't know if you had a problem with
2		the way I worded it. You knew that that was the
3		police theory and what they were hoping to get
4		from him?
5	A	Yes. I had trouble with you saying that that's
6		what they were hoping to get from it. I think
7		it's simply evidence that I analyzed. I don't
8		think it's a question of hoping or not hoping.
9	Q	Well, it's interesting the way that you put it
10		in your evidence at Mr. Driskell's trial, sir,
11		tab 5 of my friend's book, page 155, line 15 or
12		line 11. You see how you worded it. No one
13		forced it out of you, you just volunteered it.
14		"And so the idea was to try and establish
15		some associations between the deceased and
16		the accused's vehicle, which I believe was
17		a van."
18		Do you remember that, sir, saying that?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	So you set out to try to establish a proposition
21		that had been presented to you as the police
22		theory, that's what you're saying there?
23	A	Well, there is always a theory of yes, the
24		theory was that he had been transported in the

25

van and I analyzed the evidence.

You don't think, sir, that that approach, first 1 Q 2 of all, is completely opposite to the scientific method? The scientific method is you try and 3 4 disprove the theory that is being presented to you, not that you try and prove it; right? 5 6 Α No. You don't know that? 7 O I disagree with that statement. 8 Α 9 Q Okay. Well, Justice Kaufman set it out for us 10 in a nice summary in the Morin report that's 11 at -- I don't have it in front of me -- it's 12 amongst those pages that I have already 13 provided, Mr. Commissioner. I'm sure I can -- I 14 didn't know I was going to be arguing the 15 scientific method. 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, exhibit 40A. 17 BY MR. LOCKYER: I think it's in there. It's certainly around 18 Q 19 that area of the report. Actually, it's page 20 345, a couple of pages after, where Justice Kaufman defines it in recommendation 11. And it 21 22 reads as follows, if I can just read It, the 23 scientific method, under recommendation 11, 24 "The scientific method means that 25 scientists are to work to vigorously

challenge or disprove a hypothesis rather 1 2 than to prove one. Forensic scientists at the centre should be instructed to adopt 3 4 this approach, particularly in connection 5 with a hypothesis that a suspect or accused is forensically linked to the crime." 6 I mean, that's bang on with what I'm talking to 7 you about at the moment, sir, correct? You 8 9 don't agree with that? 10 Α I think it's a too narrow definition of the 11 scientific method. 12 Is it the scientific --Q I disagree with it. I don't know whether this 13 Α 14 is the place for me to debate that point with 15 you, or what Mr. Kaufman said. 16 Yes. You would be debating with Justice Q Kaufman. 17 That's right. And I mean, is it sufficient for 18 Α 19 me to say that I don't think that that's an 20 accurate statement. You don't think so, just as a matter of common 21 Q 22 sense, that to know what is wanted from you, to 23 know what it is you are being asked to prove, is 24 almost bound to magnify the subjectivity of your 25 work by an unquantifiable amount?

1	A	I don't agree with that statement.
2	Q	All right. So in an ideal world then, sir, that
3		wouldn't have been the way you were assigned
4		this task, am I fair? Is that fair?
5	A	No. I think in a forensic context you are
6		presented with evidence that you analyze and try
7		and find the best explanation for. And to do
8		that you have to have hypotheses and theories,
9		that's the scientific method.
10	Q	But, you see, once you acknowledge that knowing
11		the answer that's being looked for would have an
12		unquantifiable impact on the subjectivity of
13		your results, you can see, perhaps, how
14		important it is what Justice Kaufman says that
15		the scientific method in those circumstances
16		must be to try and prove that there isn't a
17		connection, rather than to try and prove that
18		there is. Do you see the point?
19	A	Yes, I understand the point. I don't think you
20		appreciate the perspective of the forensic
21		scientist. You must have a theory to work from,
22		and you must acknowledge the fact that it is a
23		theory. And the subjectivity that you allude
24		to, you try to minimize it. You don't deny it,

25

and you never eliminate it, but you try to deal

1		with it and minimize it.
2	Q	Well, sir, you know, sir, at the Centre of
3		Forensic Science now, that is a dictate, so to
4		speak, to all of their sciences to operate in
5		that way that Justice Kaufman recommends.
6	A	Clearly he made a suggestion to them.
7	Q	You've never heard it?
8	A	I don't work in the Centre of Forensic Science.
9	Q	You've never heard it discussed, the idea that's
10		expressed in that recommendation, recommendation
11		11 of Justice Kaufman, hasn't been discussed, at
12		least around you, at the RCMP lab?
13	A	No. I don't think that specific recommendation
14		has been discussed.
15	Q	One of the things, Mr. Christianson, that your
16		counsel raised in his letter of August 6th, that
17		we haven't covered at all August 14th, my
18		mistake, sorry, of 2006, and I'm now back to
19		exhibit someone help me.
20		THE COMMISSIONER: 40B.
21		BY MR. LOCKYER:
22	Q	Thank you very much. 40B, sir, in the last
23		paragraph on the first page, your counsel raises
24		issues, if you look at the last two lines,
25		"The issues of contamination prevention and

proper removal of the mounting media from 1 2 the hair prior to mtDNA analysis should, we suggest, be fully explored in order to 3 4 ensure there is full and proper consideration of both scientific 5 6 techniques." Now, presumably, sir, to understand potential 7 issues of contamination, you don't have to be an 8 9 expert in mitochondrial DNA? 10 Α I would be raising that concern from the 11 point of view of a person who had done nuclear 12 DNA analysis. 13 As well? Q 14 Α Yes. 15 Exactly. That's the point I am making, you Q 16 don't have to be an expert in mitochondrial to 17 talk about issues of contamination; am I right? Correct. 18 Α 19 And are you the one who raised this concern with 0 20 Mr. Gates, sir, or not? 21 Α I have raised that concern with Mr. Gates, yes. 22 Right. Before he wrote this letter? 23 Yes. Α And is that because of the case that I had 24 Q 25 mentioned earlier this morning, sir, the

- Zurowski case? 1 2 Α In part. Because in that case it was discovered that you 3 Q 4 had, in fact, contaminated a hair and your DNA came up as a secondary DNA profile. Am I right? 5
- 6 Α That's correct, yes.
- So that's sort of where it came from, in part at 7 Q least? 8
- 9 Α In part, yes.

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 10 And let me ask you this, sir, that issue has Q 11 been addressed now by Dr. Melton, as well as the 12 FSS in their report. Can we at least lay that 13 one to rest so far as you're concerned, sir, 14 your contamination concerns?
- I know they addressed it. I'm not -- I quess Α I'm not convinced. I choose, in analyzing the DNA profiles, to be somewhat more circumspect 17 about my conclusions than they are, because of issues such as contamination.
  - So you're still maintaining that it may be that Q the DNA results produced by the FSS in England are, in fact, nothing more than contamination results obtained, for example, as a result of maybe you handling them back in 1991?
- 25 Α Yes. That's a concern that I have.

- Okay. Or actually it wouldn't just be you, it 1 Q 2 would have to be three of you, it had to be you and two others according to their results, 3 4 because they have absolutely excluded everyone from each hair except -- if you see what I mean; 5 6 right? I am not sure exactly. I know their results 7 Α were exclusions. I am not exactly sure how it 8 9 was worded. 10 Well, the results were, each originator of each Q 11 hair was excluded as a matter of fact from each other hair. I thought we had been through that 12 13 earlier this morning. So you would need three 14 different contaminators for each of the hairs, 15 given that they are all different -- they all 16 come up as having different originators, do you follow? 17 One different contaminator for each hair, if 18 Α 19 that's what you mean. Yes. You would have three different 20 Q 21
  - contaminators. And somehow the FSS doesn't catch it. It is not a difficult thing to catch, is it, contamination?
- 24 Α I don't know. I don't do that examination.
- 25 Q Well, you are aware that the FSS have noted

22

23

- contamination on one of the deceased's hairs, 1
- 2 Mr. Harder, in their report. You are aware of
- that? 3
- 4 Α No, I am not aware of it.
- 5 Q It is in the report, sir.
- 6 Α Yes.
- You don't remember that? 7 Q
- Α I didn't read the report in detail. 8 I am not
- 9 capable of interpreting the results of a
- 10 mitochondrial DNA report.
- 11 I thought where contamination was concerned, you Q
- 12 have already told us that that was one concept
- 13 you could talk about. Now you are saying you
- 14 can't?
- 15 I am talking about it in the concept of nuclear Α
- 16 DNA, I think we made that clear also.
- 17 But contamination, sir, is just a finding of the O
- DNA of someone other than the actual originator 18
- 19 of the hair, right, that's what you mean by
- 20 that? Like you handling it --
- 21 Α Yes.
- 22 -- in 1991?
- 23 Α Yes.
- 24 And you don't remember what the FSS said in that Q
- 25 regards?

1	A	Well, not specifically.
2	Q	Do you remember what Dr. Melton said in that
3		regard, sir?
4	A	Not specifically, no.
5	Q	And yet you raise it as a reason why you won't
6		necessarily accept the DNA results?
7	A	It's a concern, yes, for me.
8	Q	Do you want me to take you to it, sir?
9	A	I'm sorry?
10	Q	The FSS report and Dr. Melton's report?
11	A	I mean, we can go over them. As I said, I don't
12		know their procedures, I don't know what, if
13		they describe what they are doing, what that
14		means. I haven't physically done it. I haven't
15		observed it.
16	Q	Well, you are not going to know much if you
17		don't even bother to read their reports on
18		issues of contamination and comprehended them
19		and understand them, are you?
20	A	Well, I know that unless I see their procedures
21		and I have done their testing that I am not
22		going to be able to understand it. I understand
23		that they take some steps to prevent it.
24	Q	Well, why don't we just look at it, just for a
25		moment, sir? Look at the FSS report first, it's

	at tab 9 of Commission Counsel's book. I am
	just trying to find it. Look at the bottom of
	page 3, "hair from grave site", it is directly
	addressed by the FSS in regards to one, or in
	two of the hairs, in one of the tests on two of
	the hairs. Do you see that at the bottom there?
A	Yes.
Q	"In one of the tests on two hairs,
	contaminating DNA was observed in a

"In one of the tests on two hairs, contaminating DNA was observed in a negative sample used to detect contamination. So although the DNA was different to that found in the hairs, the results of the hairs was given less weight and the further two hairs were tested."

Do you see that? So they clearly address the very issue that you purport to be the reason that you don't necessarily accept the results, am I right, sir?

A Yes.

Q And Dr. Melton, sir, addresses it as well in light of Mr. Gates' letter. If you look at -- if you go to the blue book, and look at tab 3, sir, the bottom of page 1, she addresses the issue.

"I next address Mr. Gates' request to

1		examine the issues of contamination,
2		prevention, and proper removal of mounting
3		medium prior to mtDNA analysis. For a
4		single known hair sample, Mr. Bark reported
5		the presence of minimal contamination in a
6		negative control that did not affect the
7		final result on that sample. Based on this
8		observation, it is only reasonable to
9		conclude that other instances of
10		contamination would also have been
11		documented in the report if present.
12		Because there was none, there is no further
13		evidence of contamination would cause doubt
14		as to the conclusions reached in the
15		report."
16		Did you read that before, sir?
17	A	I believe I have read it, yes.
18	Q	I also notice her last paragraph, sir, which
19		follows on to my question of you before lunch,
20		she says:
21		"I also call your attention to a recent FBI
22		manuscript showing the hair microscopy was
23		observed to be erroneous in about
24		10 percent of cases when this examination
25		was followed up by mtDNA analysis. While

hair microscopy can be quite useful in determining what hairs are subjected to DNA analysis, by screening for similarities or differences, it should always be followed up by confirmatory DNA testing. I have enclosed a copy of the FBI's paper for your information."

That's the one we talked about and you've read,

"In our experience as a mitochondrial DNA

testing lab we have observed hair

microscopy to be erroneous in a significant

number of cases, although we still

recommend it as a good pre-DNA screening

tool."

So having read that paragraph, sir, it is pretty clear when you go back to her article that she is suggesting that the utility of hair microscopy comparison should not be extended to include providing assistance for mtDNA examiners, but rather should be limited; do you see that? Remember we talked about that before lunch?

A Yes.

Q Yes. Tell me, sir, I don't know if you can remember this, but before you testified in

Mr. Driskell's case, first of all, there is 1 2 something that happened at the trial when you testified that certainly one might view as, at 3 4 least I would view as unusual, it is certainly unusual where I come from, and that is that the 5 Crown who called you as a witness was not the 6 Crown who re-examined you. Do you remember 7 that? 8 9 Α Actually, I don't remember it specifically, but 10 I was surprised to see that in the transcript 11 also. 12 Yes. Mr. Lawlor called you as a witness and Q 13 Mr. Dangerfield re-examined you? 14 That's right, yes. Α 15 But that is something that you hadn't Q 16 remembered? 17 I didn't recall that. I didn't recall any Α interaction with Mr. Dangerfield at all, but 18 19 clearly that's what occurred. Did you talk to Mr. Lawlor before you gave your 20 Q evidence, sir? 21 22 Α No, I don't recall speaking to him. 23 Or Mr. Dangerfield? Q 24 Α No. 25 Q They just put you up there?

- 2 Christianson, go for it, so to speak? Q
- Α Yes. 3
- 4 And is that true, sir, as best you can remember Q
- of the Starr case? I think Mr. Dangerfield 5
- examined you in that case. 6
- As best I recall. 7 Α
- You didn't talk to him before? 8 0
- 9 Α As best I recall, yes.
- 10 Because maybe, sir, if you had talked to the Q
- 11 Crown beforehand, maybe they would have elicited
- 12 from you what Commission Counsel or Dr. Lucas
- 13 elicited from you, which is that you found no
- 14 striking -- I have forgotten the right word --
- no distinctive characteristics in the three 15
- 16 hairs from the van? In other words, the
- 17 point --
- That wouldn't be a typical question. 18 Α
- 19 0 Well, if they spoke to you beforehand they might
- have found that out, you might have told them 20
- 21 that.
- 22 Α I don't know.
- 23 And then they could have elicited it in front of Q
- 24 the jury. It leaves open a suggestion, sir,
- 25 that it might be a good idea when a Crown

attorney is calling a forensic scientist that 1 they discuss the case with that forensic 2 scientist before they testify, instead of just 3 4 putting them on the stand. 5

- Α Well, I absolutely agree with that, but that's not the case in many instances, Mr. Lockyer.
- And after all of these, I mean, obviously, you Q must have heard, if only through the media, sir, that the four cases that were examined -- well, the three -- let's do that again. You knew about Starr because you did it yourself, the DNA work. You knew about Driskell, obviously, through the media. Undoubtedly, you came to know about the Sanderson and Unger cases through, if not through knowledge in the lab, through media. Am I right?
- 17 Α Yes.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And I want to know, sir, and it's a bit Q repetitive of a question that I asked in a smaller context before lunch, whether there has ever been, to your knowledge, any discussion of these cases as a whole and of the systemic problems that they meet reveal since all of those DNA results have come up?

Well, I know that all of our work has been

Α

1		reviewed and we have discussed it. Am I aware
2		of a formal internal
3	Q	Investigation, yes.
4	A	I know that our files are reviewed. I don't
5		know
6	Q	Who by?
7	A	Well, it would have been forwarded to Ottawa and
8		reviewed by the program manager, possibly the
9		chief scientist.
10	Q	And do you know, sir, if the results of these
11		cases have been reported to the ASCLD
12		equivalent, for example? Do you have any
13		idea that it might affect your certification,
14		the lab certification that is?
15	A	It hasn't been reported to them, I don't
16		believe.
17	Q	It hasn't?
18	A	I also don't believe that it would affect your
19		accreditation.
20	Q	That tells us a lot about accreditation. The
21		fact that the labs have got it wrong and
22		potentially several people have spent numerous
23		years in prison, in part or in whole because of
24		evidence coming out of the lab, doesn't affect
25		accreditation?

- Α Well, no, accreditation is not about any 1 2 particular results. It's about creating a reliable system. 3 4
  - Right. Q

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 5 Α So as long as the system is robust, then that's the objective of a quality system. 6
  - Which is, I guess, that takes us straight back Q in a circle to, as far as you know, there has been no managerial investigation of the system that has generated these cases which have now been reviewed through post-conviction DNA tests?
  - Well, I am aware that the files have been Α reviewed by senior management. I am not sure what --
  - Well, I think reviewing individual files by Q someone in Ottawa, without even talking to the people who did the work, at least as far as you are concerned, they didn't talk to you, isn't necessarily a systemic review of a problem that may have arisen within a lab, do you? doesn't sound that much of an investigation to me.
  - Well, it depends on what their processes are, I Α suppose.
  - I mean, do you think, as a member of the lab, Q

sir, you still are a member of the lab, do you 1 not think that the lab should say to itself, 2 holy smoke, have we got some problems here. 3 4 Four cases looked at in Manitoba, wrong in every single one of them, what's the problem? 5 should look into this. Don't you think as a 6 member of the lab that that might be, we maybe 7 have a culture problem here, a systemic problem 8 9 here, we may be sending people to jail for 10 crimes they didn't commit? Isn't that the kind 11 of thing that you might think a lab would say to 12 itself? 13 Α I think it would be -- there are four cases here 14 where we have received contrary evidence, and we 15 review our procedures and find that they were acceptable in the day and move on. 16 That's it, that's the best people like 17 Q Mr. Driskell get? 18 19 Α Well, that's a summary of what we would do. 20 Did Mr. Cadieux ever discuss with you, sir, both Q the cases where he seems to have got it wrong, 21 22 as well as discuss with you the cases where you 23 seem to have got it wrong? 24 Well, I'm sure we have discussed it over time, Α 25

yes.

September 19, 2006 Page 5220

1	Q	Are we talking over a cup of coffee, or are we
2		talking about serious discussion about how could
3		this have happened, given Cadieux's figures and
4		given our expertise?
5	A	Well, I think we discussed it seriously as
6		professionals, and once again we determined that
7		it is possible, it always was possible to have
8		coincidental matches with hair comparison. And
9		then, of course, we reach the point where we
10		started talking about the mitochondrial DNA, and
11		we just don't know about it.
12	Q	And you didn't you haven't taken the trouble
13		to find out about it either?
14	A	We have discussed that already. I have done
15		some background in it, but I am not an expert in
16		it.
17	Q	Mr. Bowen is here, sir, he is the I'm sorry,
18		I don't know his title again. He is the
19		director of the RCMP lab system?
20	A	Yes, director of the forensic lab system.
21	Q	And he is very much a DNA man, isn't he?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Yes. Well, I mean, he is here now, has he
24		discussed this with you and whether there are
25		systemic problems in his lab that need to be

1		addressed?
2	A	I believe we have discussed it, yes.
3	Q	You have discussed whether there are systemic
4		problems
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	that need to be addressed?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And the answer being?
9	A	I think specifically he said that he felt that
10		we had followed the procedures of the day. We
11		did the best we could with the technology of the
12		day and that's it.
13	Q	And do you know what he did to determine this,
14		sir? Just talk to the chap who looked at your
15		files and Cadieux's files? Did he do anything
16		more than that?
17	A	I am not sure exactly what he did. I know the
18		files were down in Ottawa so he could have
19		reviewed them, too.
20	Q	Does Mr. Bowen, sir, in your conversation with
21		him, does he, like you, question the
22		mitochondrial results in Mr. Driskell's case
23		and, indeed, the other cases? It would seem he
24		does after his counsel's consultation with him
25		this morning?

I'm sorry, I didn't hear you? 1 Α 2 I say it would seem he does after his counsel's Q consultation with him this morning. 3 4 Α I suppose I've never specifically heard him say that to me. I don't recall him saying that to 5 6 me. I am going to suggest to you, sir, and I know 7 Q you are just an employee as opposed to senior 8 9 management -- you are not senior management, are 10 you? 11 Not yet. Α 12 Not yet. I am going to suggest to you, sir, 0 13 that this demonstrates -- this whole, the whole 14 reaction or lack of reaction of the RCMP lab to 15 a series of potential miscarriages of justice in 16 murder cases, it demonstrates an extraordinary 17 institutional complacency? I do not think we have a complacent institution. 18 Α 19 0 But you can't really tell me, sir, what the 20 institution has done to demonstrate that it is not complacent about these results, can you? 21 22 Α Oh, we have spent an enormous amount of time and 23 energy on our quality system, and we are an accredited organization, and that follows out of 24

25

the Kaufman report also.

1	Q	But if the accreditor doesn't even know about
2		the cases in which your lab may have been
3		involved in serious miscarriages of justice, it
4		doesn't seem they are really providing an awful
5		lot of help, does it?
6	A	As I said, the quality system is about making
7		sure you have a system in place. It is not
8		about a specific result.
9	Q	Let's talk for a minute, sir, about the hair and
10		fiber committee that was set up in this
11		province. Were you consulted by them at all?
12	A	No.
13	Q	You weren't?
14	A	No.
15	Q	And do you know if the lab tried to provide any
16		input into the policy behind that committee, in
17		the creation of the committee?
18	A	I was not party to any information related to
19		that committee.
20	Q	You testified in 26 cases in which you gave
21		evidence as to hair microscopy comparison; is
22		that right, sir?
23	A	I believe I forwarded that number. It sounds
24		approximately correct.
25	Q	Page 2 of your statement to Commission Counsel,

```
sir.
 1
 2
     Α
          Okay.
          At the bottom of the page, you say in the last
 3
     Q
 4
           three lines, or four:
 5
                "Prior to of the Driskell trial...",
           or actually, sir, I didn't notice that,
 6
                "Prior to the Driskell trial, Christianson
 7
                testified in court 32 times.
                                               In 26 of
 8
 9
                these cases he had given evidence about
10
                hair comparisons, sometimes in addition to
11
                evidence about textiles or fibres. "
12
           So I think we can then presume that that number,
13
          presumably, increased significantly after the
14
          Driskell trial; is that right?
15
     Α
           I believe I've testified in total approximately
16
           80 times.
           I am talking about hair comparison?
17
     Q
           Yeah, not very many more would have been hair
18
     Α
19
           comparison, most of them would have been DNA.
          And I understand, sir, from the transcript in
20
     Q
           the Zurowski case, that you prepared a list of
21
22
           those cases at some point through, I think the
23
          Freedom of Information Act; is that right?
24
     Α
           I had a list of the cases and I forwarded them,
25
          yes.
```

And yet, sir, the committee, which is 1 Q post-Mr. Driskell's case DNA results, in other 2 words, post-December 2002, only had occasion to 3 4 look at one of your other cases, is that your understanding? Mainly the -- no, it didn't 5 actually look at any of your other cases, did 6 it? 7 I am not sure that any of my other cases fell 8 Α 9 within the quidelines that they had developed. 10 And do you know why not, sir, of all of those Q 11 cases? 12 Well, they didn't fall in the quidelines. Α 13 You don't know why not? Because the guidelines Q 14 were essentially homicides in which your evidence might have played a material role, is 15 16 that right? 17 Α I believe so, yes. Is that list still available to you, sir, 18 Q 19 the hair cases in which you testified? 20 Α Yes. Would you have any objection to providing it? 21 Q 22 Α No. 23 Could you do that in the next -- later this week Q 24 at some point? 25 Α Yes.

Thank you. Now, presumably, sir, just as a 1 Q 2 human being, you have thought to yourself about the evidence that you gave in Mr. Driskell's 3 4 trial in the last two, three, four years? 5 Α Yes. 6 And in preparation for this? 7 Α Yes. You thought about the fact, sir, that your 8 0 9 evidence may have played a significant or, 10 indeed, crucial role in the jury's verdict? Wе 11 will never know, but it could have? 12 Yes. Α 13 And you are aware, sir, that Mr. Driskell, as a Q 14 result of the verdict of the jury, spent many, many years in jail, until his release in 2003? 15 16 Α Yes. Sorry, 2004, my mistake -- no, 2003, end of 17 Q So I want to ask you, sir, as I have 18 2003. 19 asked some of the other witnesses, in there 20 anything in these circumstances that you would like to say to Mr. Driskell? He is in the room, 21 22 you can take your chances. 23 Well, I would say that I undertook this analysis Α 24 to the best of my ability. It was as objective 25 as I could make it. I had no knowledge of who

Mr. Driskell was. And I think I would come to 1 the same conclusion about the hairs. If it ends 2 up in the reality that the evidence was used in 3 a way that was inappropriate, I regret that. 4 However, I was as completely objective in my 5 analysis, as I could be. And I can say that to 6 Mr. Driskell and I can say that to Mr. Harder's 7 family if they were here. 8 9 Q It's a fairly cold comfort for Mr. Driskell, 10 what you're saying? 11 I'm sorry if that's cold comfort. Α That's all. Thank you. 12 MR. LOCKYER: 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Lockyer. 14 BY MR. KENNEDY: 15 Good afternoon, Mr. Christianson. Q My name is 16 Jerome Kennedy. I am counsel for the 17 Association in Defence of the Wrongly Convicted. I have a number of questions for you, sir. 18 19 won't be that long. 20 Sir, Mr. Lockyer has discussed with you, or has used the term a number of time cultural 21 22 issues. Do you remember that? 23 Α Yes. 24 I am going to give you a number of examples of Q 25 what I consider to be cultural or could possibly be cultural issues, and ask you whether or not the same existed in your lab.

One cultural issue, Mr. Christianson, could be a form of institutional bias in favour of the police, or that the scientists could see him or herself as a part of the police team. anything like that exist in your lab, either at the time of the Driskell trial or today?

- Α I do not believe so.
  - Secondly, sir, a cultural issue interrelated to Q the first would be a belief that the duty of the forensic scientist is to help the Crown obtain a conviction. Did that exist either at the time of Mr. Driskell's trial or today?
- The duty of a forensic scientist is to be a Α witness for the evidence.
- A third type of cultural issue, Q Mr. Christianson, would be where a pattern of mistakes have been shown to occur and identified, but there has been a failure to address the same. Has that occurred at the time of the Driskell trial or today?
- 23 Α No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

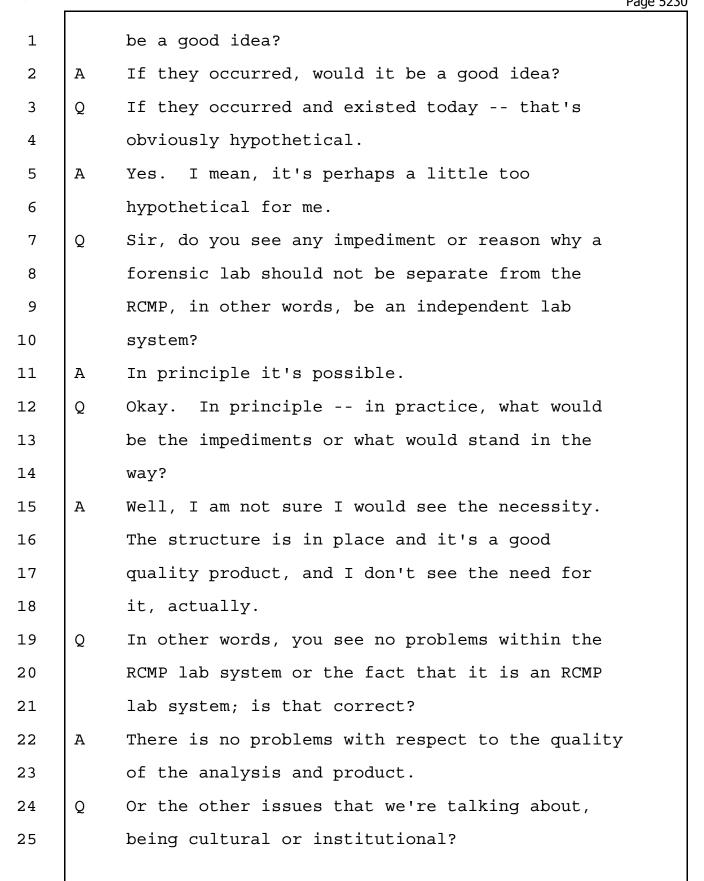
22

24

25

Another issue, sir, which I would refer to as a Q cultural issue would be an attitude that we are

right -- we, I am not talking about you 1 2 individually, sir --Α Yes. 3 4 -- but as an organization, your lab, we are Q right no matter what other literature or 5 scientists may say. Did that type of issue ever 6 exist, that type of attitude, excuse me? 7 I don't think so, no. 8 Α Finally, sir, the fifth type of cultural issue I 9 Q 10 would refer to you would be an inability to 11 admit or accept -- to admit mistakes and accept 12 responsibility. Has that attitude, in your 13 experience, existed in the RCMP labs, either at 14 the time of the Driskell trial or today? 15 I don't believe so, no. Α 16 Sir, at the time that you were doing the hair Q comparison in the Driskell trial, do you feel 17 that there was a lack of training or experience 18 19 or resources in relation to yourself? 20 Α No. If the type of cultural issues I have referred 21 Q 22 you to, and Mr. Lockyer has talked about, were 23 found to exist, would you agree, sir, that an 24 independent lab system, in other words a 25 forensic lab being separate from the RCMP, would



1	A	Yes, none of those.
2	Q	Finally, sir, after Commissioner Kaufman's
3		report, which I think was 1998, it was delivered
4		in 1998, was there training or seminars or
5		whatever you fellas would do in terms of the
6		contents of that report as it related to
7		forensic science?
8	A	It was circulated. There was no specific
9		training and no I'm sure, I know there are
10		policies that have come out of it, but there was
11		no formal workshop or anything like that.
12	Q	Okay, a workshop is a good idea. So to the best
13		of your you didn't attend any formal
14		workshop?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Finally, is there any workshops, seminars or
17		training within the RCMP lab system in relation
18		to necessity of objectivity for the forensic
19		scientist?
20	A	I think those are terms of how we work.
21	Q	So has the issue, sir, or a have you ever heard
22		the issue of tunnel vision, or the possibility
23		of tunnel vision within, you know, the lab

Α

24

25

system raised?

Certainly, I have heard of it.

1	Q	That would be, I guess, the sixth, I should put
2		in as the sixth issue in the cultural issues,
3		does that did it exist at the time of the
4		Driskell trial or does it exist today?
5	A	I don't believe so, no, with respect to the
6		technical issues.
7	Q	Finally, sir, are there any issues that you see
8		in terms of these cultural or institutional
9		issues that need to be addressed?
10	A	I think recently, and perhaps from some of the
11		discussion with Mr. Lockyer today, I am reminded
12		of how critical it is to communicate more
13		effectively with the courts and the lawyers, and
14		perhaps we should be spending more time trying
15		to educate them about our perspective. And one
16		of the common issues today is something called
17		the CSI effect, where people have an
18		unreasonable expectation of forensic science due
19		to the popularity of the television show and
20		things like that. So I think one of the things
21		that I would be looking at more and more is the
22		getting out there and trying to educate about
23		our perspective.
24	Q	So that would relate to an issue that
25		Mr. Lockyer spoke to earlier today and was

specifically addressed in the Kaufman report, or 1 2 the Morin report, would be the issue of specific language to be avoided and specific language to 3 4 be used? 5 Α Yes, language and expectations, both from my perspective and those of the court, yes. 6 Especially it's it relates to juries; correct? 7 Q Α Yes, communication with juries is a constant 8 9 challenge. 10 I have no further questions, MR. KENNEDY: 11 Commissioner. Thank you very much. 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Just before you go, I was 13 just wondering who it was, or who you would 14 include in the better dialogue when you are 15 referring to -- I am not sure if you are 16 referring to lawyers or to Crowns, or Crown and 17 defence, and then you used the "better educate." Who is it that you would better educate? 18 19 THE WITNESS: Well, I think one of the things 20 that we've let go is we're not actively educating the public as much as we should. But, 21 22 yes, I think, I have really noticed myself a 23 distinct perspective amongst law professionals, 24 the lawyers and the judges, that I realize that 25 there is a gap between how we think and how we

look at these issues, and what constitutes a 1 2 scientific process. There is definitely some gaps that we can try and bridge with some better 3 4 communication on those topics. 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you have anything more? MR. KENNEDY: No, thank you. Thank you. 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. 7 BY MR. KING: 8 Good afternoon, Mr. Christianson. My name is 9 Q 10 Brad King, I am assistant counsel for 11 Mr. Dangerfield. I just have a few questions 12 for you this afternoon. 13 I will take you back to the 1991 trial of 14 Mr. Driskell. Did defence counsel, Mr. Brodsky, 15 challenge at all your qualifications with 16 respect to your background? 17 I would have to review the transcript. I don't Α believe there was substantial --18 19 It's at tab 5, page number 143, right at the 0 20 bottom of the page. Sorry, 140? 21 Α 22 0 143. 23 Clearly not -- and I mean, I testified that Α 24 Mr. Brodsky on numerous occasions. 25 Q Thank you.

- He was usually fairly direct about that. 1 Α
- 2 And in this instance he didn't challenge Q Yes. your qualifications? 3
- 4 Α No.
- And so in this instance, the Driskell trial, you 5 Q were qualified to give evidence as an expert in 6 forensic hair comparison analysis; correct? 7
- Α Yes. 8
- 9 Q And you were called on to give opinion evidence, 10 and you did that?
- 11 That's right. Α
- 12 To the best of your ability? Q
- 13 Α Correct.
- And prior to 1991 you had been qualified as an 14 Q expert in cases at the Provincial Court level 15

and the Court of Queen's Bench, correct?

17 Α Yes.

16

- And after the Driskell trial, and into the 18 Q 19 nineties, you continued to conduct microscopic hair comparison analysis as requested by the 20 police agencies; correct? 21
- 22 Α Yes, I did.
- 23 Thank you. MR. KING:
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gates.
- MR. GATES: Good afternoon, Mr. Commissioner. 25

1		THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Gates, good afternoon.
2		BY MR. GATES:
3	Q	I only have a very few questions, sir, you will
4		no doubt be happy to know.
5		Mr. Christianson, I am not sure that this
6		came up either during your examination by
7		Commission Counsel or Mr. Lockyer today, but can
8		you tell us whether or not the crime lab
9		continues to conduct microscopic hair
10		comparison?
11	A	At the forensic lab in Winnipeg we stopped
12		around 1999, and I think overall in our system
13		it was about 2002.
14	Q	Why did you stop?
15	A	It's a difficult I mean, the juggernaut of
16		the DNA technology has basically made it
17		virtually obsolete. Anything that you can do
18		with the microscopic hair comparison, you can
19		almost always do with nuclear DNA with greater
20		discrimination. It's difficult to train and
21		maintain qualified hair examiners. And by
22		attrition, as they left, we could no longer
23		support them. Part of our quality system at
24		that point was that you had to have two
25		examiners present in a given location because

you had to have a review done of your work. 1 once we started to drop below two people at a 2 given location, it was only a matter of time 3 4 before we simply could not support it. To what extent, and you've made brief reference 5 Q to this, did the evolution of science lead the 6 RCMP to move to newer and better technology? 7 Well, I mean, that's what it is. The newer 8 Α development of science, it's a form of evolution 9 10 and it builds upon the prior technology and 11 moves ahead. 12 I also believe that you told us a little bit Q 13 about a reorganization of the lab in Winnipeg 14 and the labs, the RCMP crime labs across the country generally, in and around 2002? 15 16 Α Yes. 17 Can you, in a nutshell, tell us what that Q reorganization was about? 18 19 Α Well, it was an attempt to increase our 20 productivity and our efficiency by centralizing certain services. The equipment that -- because 21 22 as things have become more high tech, the 23 support for the equipment that you need becomes 24 more demanding, so certain high tech equipment is now centered in certain locations, and 25

1		certain analyses are conducted predominantly in
2		certain locations. So what we developed are
3		what we call centres of specialization. And so,
4		therefore, certain laboratories would have a
5		certain discipline or disciplines present, and
6		they would be conducting examinations for a
7		larger portion of the country. So, for example,
8		the lab here in Winnipeg is the centre of
9		specialization for toxicology services. The
10		laboratory in Regina is the centre of
11		specialization for firearms and tool marks
12		examination.
13	Q	As a result of the reorganization, did the lab
14		in Winnipeg retain specialization in anything
15		other than toxicology?
16	A	No.
17	Q	What was the impact on you of the Winnipeg lab,
18		or the reorganization of the labs and the
19		changes that occurred?
20	A	Well, part of the reorganization was the
21		creation of a case receipt unit, because with
22		the centres of specialization there was a
23		requirement for coordinating the movement of
24		exhibits to these centres. Also, it was
25		recognized that we would have to have people

- that would pre-authorize the cases and help 1 reduce the number of extraneous exhibits coming 2 So that unit was created, the case receipt 3 unit, and there is one in each laboratory. And 4 I transferred into that unit as the manager of 5 6 the unit. Prior to the reorganization, as I understand 7 Q
  - your evidence, you were employed as, if I might describe it as a line scientist in Winnipeq lab?
- 10 Α Yes, I was a biology specialist.
- 11 As a result of reorganization, did your Q specialty area continue to exist in the Winnipeg 12 13 lab?
- 14 Α No.

8

9

- To have continued on as a line biologist for the 15 Q 16 crime lab, would you have been required to move?
- 17 Α Yes.
- And was the decision yours or the organization's 18 Q 19 as to you moving into the case management role?
- 20 Α I had to apply for a competition for the
- position, so I made the decision to move to it. 21
- 22 Q Sorry?
- 23 I made the decision to apply for that position. Α
- 24 Is it fair to say that you decided you were Q
- 25 going to stay in Winnipeg?

1	Α	Yes

- Q Okay. Thank you. We spoke a bit during your examination, or you spoke a bit during your examination with Mr. Dawe yesterday, and more recently with Mr. Lockyer today, about your background and experience. I wonder if I can just ask you a couple of questions about the nature of your ongoing training and efforts to remain current with your science during your years as a line scientist with the forensic lab, generally.
- A Yes. Well, in terms of the DNA training, I mean, in a period of about five years I had two major training sessions. One was for the RFLP technology and the other was for the PCR technology. I attended at least four conferences, perhaps three, one international conference. I also took some additional training in blood stain pattern recognition.

  And I also took training in administration of the National DNA Databank Network.
- Q Can you tell us the extent to which ongoing training or continuing education is a factor, or has been a factor in your career with the crime lab?

Α I would estimate -- I would estimate almost one 1 2 in four years of my career has been spent training. 3 4 25 percent of your time? O Yes, of one form or another. 5 Α In your experience, is that a representative or 6 Q typical breakdown for your colleagues? 7 I think it would be -- I think it would be a Α 8 9 little bit on the high side because of getting swept up into the transition with the DNA, there 10 11 was a lot of technology change. 12 Okay. Mr. Christianson, this is a point that Q 13 was raised with you by my friend, Mr. Lockyer, 14 this morning. I wonder if you could have a look 15 at the book of documents that was put together 16 for you, the big white book? 17 Α Yes. And specifically I direct your attention to the 18 Q 19 summary of the interview that you gave 20 collectively to Commission Counsel and 21 Mr. Lucas, and direct your attention to page 15, 22 please? Around the middle of the page, the 23 first full paragraph on page 15, there is a 24 reference to the methods manual and the 25 descriptors positive comparisons and strong

1		positive comparisons. Do you see where I'm
2		referring to, Mr. Christianson?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	What was your practice with respect to the use
5		of that terminology?
6	A	Well, I only gave one conclusion, either it was
7		a match or a non-match. So I didn't use
8		those I didn't use those layers of positive,
9		strong positive, strong negative.
10	Q	Can you tell us why you didn't use those layers,
11		as you describe them?
12	A	Well, by the time I was doing, I mean, this was
13		in the manuals, but by the time I was doing the
14		hair comparison, the trend was to move away from
15		doing that. The trend was to simply determine
16		whether hairs were consistent or not. And I
17		agree with that concept.
18	Q	You agree with?
19	A	The concept of doing it that way.
20	Q	Again, on page 15 of the summary of your
21		interview with the Commission Counsel and
22		Mr. Lucas, just above the portion that I have
23		referred you to, there is the statement, and I
24		quote:
25		"There was nothing particularly distinctive

about the known hairs in this case." 1 2 And then you go to on to say -- you then go on to describe the three, the use of positive and 3 4 non-positive. When you told Commission Counsel 5 and/or Mr. Lucas that there was nothing particularly distinctive about the known hairs 6 in this case, what does that mean? 7 Well, I think it means to me that it was a 8 Α 9 typical known hair sample. There was nothing 10 unusual about it. 11 What, for example, might have qualified it as Q 12 being something that was unusual? 13 Α Well, let's say that there was either some 14 unusual characteristics, or they were unusually damaged, or there was something -- there was a 15 16 problem, for example, if they had been burned or 17 degraded in some way. It was fairly, a typical hair sample. I think I was trying to indicate 18 19 that this was a typical case rather than -- a 20 typical, or nothing distinctive about the hair,

Did your conclusion, or did your observations in Q that regard give rise, in your view, to the need

I think I was trying to indicate that it was a

typical case from the point of view of the hair

samples involved.

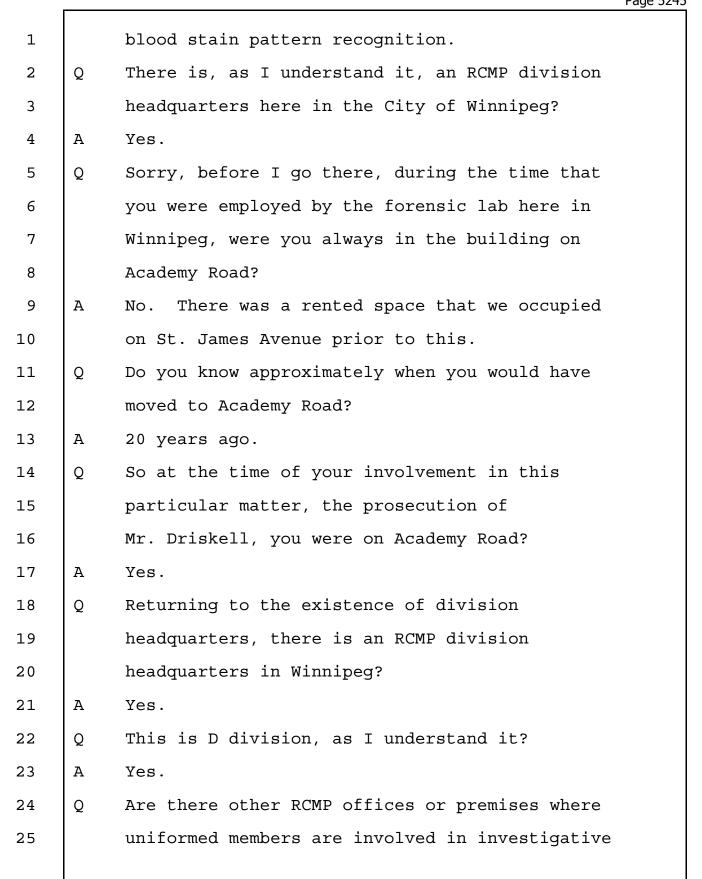
21

22

23

24

1		to offer any special explanation to the jury
2		about the overall quality of the exhibits that
3		you dealt with?
4	A	Well, the question that I had was, with respect
5		to the hairs, was the fact that they were
6		recovered from a grave site. I was concerned
7		about the quality of the known hair sample,
8		because obviously they could have been degraded.
9		But upon examining them, they were fine, they
10		looked like a typical known hair sample.
11	Q	Thank you. Earlier this afternoon my
12		colleagues, Mr. Lockyer and Mr. Kennedy, spoke
13		to you about culture. And I wonder if you can
14		perhaps, very briefly, tell us a bit about the
15		status of your employment as a civilian member
16		with the RCMP. Let me be specific. Where do
17		you physically work?
18	A	I work at the laboratory on Academy Road, 621
19		Academy Road.
20	Q	Are there any other tenants in the building
21		other than the crime lab, the forensic lab?
22	A	Yes. There is a group of investigators called
23		the Integrated Child Exploitation Unit, and
24		there is also several identification unit
25		members. They are special members that do the



type responsibilities in other locations in 1 2 Winnipeq? Not that I'm aware of. 3 Α 4 Can you tell us, in a general way, what the Q nature and/or extent of your connection to D 5 division headquarters would be? 6 I have almost no connection with them. I very 7 Α seldom go there. I think I've been there three 8 9 times in the last year. And with the advent of this new service delivery system, the regular 10 11 members visit the lab much less frequently 12 because the exhibits are generally being sent to 13 another location for analysis, so they don't come to the lab to bring in any exhibits. 14 Who do you report to, Mr. Christianson? 15 Q 16 Α Right now I report to the manager of the 17 forensic lab in Winnipeg and his name is Wayne Greenley. 18 19 0 Is Mr. Greenley also a civilian member of the 20 RCMP? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q Who does Mr. Greenley report to? 23 He reports to Mr. Bowen. Α Is Mr. Bowen a civilian member of the RCMP? 24 Q 25 Α Yes.

- Q Do you know who Mr. Bowen reports to?
  A Mr. Buckle.
- 3 Q I see. And what's the status of Mr. Buckle?
- 4 A He's an assistant commissioner.
- 5 Q Is he a scientist?

they are wrong?

6 A He was, yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q Thank you. My last question, Mr. Christianson, and it goes to the nub of your evidence, I would suggest, and I just want to be really clear on this. Are you saying to the Commissioner that, I'm right, my microscopic hair results are correct, and the mitochondrial DNA results that were obtained on the same hair exhibits, that
  - A I am not -- I am not making a conclusion about the mitochondrial DNA. I am not an expert in that area. And the hair evidence was never portrayed as a question of being right or wrong, it was a question of being consistent. And consistent means it either came from that person or someone else with hair identical to the known sample, and there is a possibility of a coincidental match. So that's really all I'm trying to say.
    - MR. GATES: Thank you very much,

```
Mr. Christianson. Those are all of my
1
2
          questions. Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
          THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Gates.
3
4
          MR. DAWE: I have no re-examination.
5
          THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Carswell, I take it you
6
          had no questions?
          MS. CARSWELL: No, I didn't, or I would have
7
          pushed Mr. Gates aside.
8
9
          MR. DAWE:
                     That's what I assumed.
10
          THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Christianson.
11
          THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
          MS. CARSWELL: I did qo outside,
12
13
          Mr. Commissioner, and the Chief is here, but
14
          perhaps we could just take 10 minutes to get
15
          people set up.
16
          THE COMMISSIONER:
                              It's about the time we would
17
          have our afternoon break anyways, so why don't
          we take our 15-minute afternoon break.
18
19
          MS. CARSWELL:
                         Thank you.
20
          THE COMMISSIONER:
                              Be back at 3:23.
          THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission of
21
22
          Inquiry is adjourned for a 15-minute recess.
23
                (Proceedings adjourned at 3:08 and
24
               reconvened at 3:23)
25
```

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission of

3 Inquiry is back in session.

THE COMMISSIONER: Nice to have you back, Chief.

THE WITNESS: Happy to be here,

Mr. Commissioner.

JACK JOSEPH EWATSKI, continued

THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Olson.

BY MR. OLSON:

- Q Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Chief Ewatski,
  Bill Olson, I am acting for the Attorney General
  and several Crown Attorneys. We have had the
  pleasant task of being in similar positions on
  more than one occasion previously.
- A Many times, Mr. Olson.
- Q Chief Ewatski, I wanted to ask you a series of questions, many of them relating to a police procedure, practice, and recording in notebooks, just so that you know where I'm headed. I understand, sir, that historically, at least on one occasion, if not more, you participated in the lecture of a recruit class, I understand in 1990 specifically, with respect to the use of notebooks?
- 25 A That would be correct, sir.

- And is it fair to say, if you can recall, sir, 1 Q 2 that recruits are taught and have for a number of years been taught to write the reports 3 4 exactly, that is to be precise, so that others know what they did and what they heard? 5 That would be a fair statement. 6 Α
  - All right. As well, Chief, recruits have been Q taught for many years that the rationale, or one of the principal rationales for focusing on and taking detailed notes is because an accurate precise memory recall, without assistance later on, is problematic or unlikely?
  - Α It could be problematic, sir.
  - Yes. And so they are taught that notebooks Q facilitate their memory recall and, in fact, notebooks and their recording skills in a notebook reflect an officer's habits; is that fair?
- 19 Α Sorry, could you repeat the question?
- 20 Yes. Notebooks facilitate memory recall and Q notebook recording skills reflect an officer's 21 22 habits and are directly related to the quality 23 of testimony given in court?
- 24 Α I don't know what you're getting at in terms of 25 reflecting their habits but, certainly,

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

obviously, the notes certainly assist to help an officer recall things that occurred and that could assist, obviously, in a court of law.

Fair enough. We are probably on the same wave length. I am, in fact, reading from part of the materials that you may well have lectured from in 1991 to the recruit class, sir, a statement by the professor and former Police Officer Gino Arcaro? You don't recall that?

If you want to look at it, your own counsel, Ms. Carswell, will be marking specifically a book of documents that have a lot of these materials in them called "Further Disclosures from the Winnipeg Police Service," sir. And, again, if you wanted to look at it, I don't have to take you specifically, but it is tab 3, at the bottom is page 5/17, it is about halfway through that tab.

- Α I have no reason to not believe you that that's included in that lesson plan, sir.
- Fair enough. Now, on some specific issues, I Q understand, Chief Ewatski, that when assistance is requested of the Winnipeg Police Service by an outside agency, there is now, in your protocols and in your procedure manuals, a

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

O

requirement to forward a memorandum to the 1 Deputy Chief containing a series of pieces of 2 information, including who made the request, 3 4 when, various contact information, and give it some priority; is that all fair? 5 There is a process set out in the policy, yes, 6 Α sir. 7 Has that been in for a number of years, 8 0 Right. 9 sir, or is that fairly recent? 10 Α I would have to check exactly when the policy came into effect, sir. 11 12 It is hard to tell because these are excerpts 0 13 and it doesn't indicate on the pages that we 14 have. And I only raise that, sir, in the context of the Driskell case, because we know 15 16 that in July of 1990 a request was made of the 17 Winnipeg Police Service from the Saskatchewan RCMP for some assistance. And I don't know if 18 19 you recall whether or not there was a 20 requirement to record that request in some way and memorialize it through a memo to a Deputy 21 22 Chief or some senior officer? 23 I couldn't say with certainty if that policy was Α 24 in effect back in 1990, sir. 25 O All right. Thank you. And, for the record,

that will be in Ms. Carswell's book at tab 4,
that document or procedure can be found entitled
"Assistance to Outside Police Agencies."

There is also now, sir, in the Winnipeg
Procedure Manual under the heading "Witness
Protection Program" a provision that indicates a
person can be eligible for protection by the
Winnipeg Police Service with written approval
from the Province of Manitoba Criminal Justice
Division.

Again, do you know, sir, whether that has been in the procedure manual for a number of years?

MS. CARSWELL: That one, Mr. Olson, I can help you with. That indicates, if you turn to, it is at tab 7 in the book?

MR. OLSON: Indeed, it is.

MS. CARSWELL: And it has a date, an effective date right under the title. That's a new topic that comes in, in 2001.

BY MR. OLSON:

- Q All right. Can we assume, then, as a result of Ms. Carswell's assistance, that prior to that time there was not such a provision?
- A I couldn't say with certainty whether or not

there was any type of policy relative to witness 1 2 protection. So there might have been a prior one, but this 3 Q 4 one replaced it at that point and made some 5 changes; is that your point, sir? Well, based on the way it is characterized here 6 Α as a new topic, I would assume that this is a 7 brand new topic for this procedure. But, again, 8 9 I can't say with certainty whether or not the 10 Winnipeg Police Service had a previous policy on 11 witness protection. Fair enough. I understand, sir, that there have 12 Q 13 been, for a number of years, provisions in your 14 procedure manuals requiring a supervisor to 15 review a police officer's reports and to ensure 16 that they are complete and consistent; is that 17 correct? That policy has been in place for, well, I could 18 Α 19 go back 33 years.

Thank you. And, again, you will see the Q most common version, for the sake of the record, at tab 9 of Ms. Carswell's materials when you get there, partway through.

There is also, in the current procedural manuals routine orders relating to disclosure,

20

21

22

23

24

and that's at tab 10. There has always been 1 2 some protocol relating to disclosure, has there not? 3 4

Α Always been?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- In terms of what was to be disclosed to the Q Crown?
  - Again, I couldn't say with certainty in terms of Α what type of policies that we had in place in 1990 relative to disclosure to the Crown, other than to what I testified I think earlier, basically saying the actual copies of the police report would be the files that would be sent to the Crown.
  - The protocol in tab 10 that resulted, I Q Right. gather, from a joint disclosure protocol involving Manitoba Justice, Federal Prosecution Service, the RCMP D division, yourselves, and Brandon Police Service appears to have been developed in January of 2005, a formal protocol, if I can put it that way. Is that fair, sir? That's the last four or five pages of -- four pages of tab 10?
- 23 Oh, I see. Α
- 24 Yes. Q
- 25 Α That appears to be the case, sir.

1	Q	Prior to this formal protocol, and what I was
2		driving at, sir, you will see after the five
3		parties that I have just indicated, there is the
4		heading "Protocol" between the various parties,
5		and number 1,
6		"What information should the police provide
7		to prosecutions?"
8		And the first entry there is,
9		"All information relating to the
10		investigation that is within the possession
11		or control of the police, whether relevant
12		or not."
13		And then it goes on and says "this includes,"
14		and we don't have to go through that. My point
15		is simply that has always been the case, isn't
16		it? You've understood that the police were to
17		provide all information relating to the
18		investigation that's within your possession and
19		control?
20	A	I would have to say, again, sir, I can't say
21		with certainty in terms of policies that were in
22		place prior to this specifically, but certainly
23		the practice was that information that was
24		gathered in the course of an investigation that
25		would be a police report, a copy of that police

report would go to the Crown, as well as, you 1 2 know, copies of other reports, relevant reports relative to forensic examinations and such would 3 4 This protocol certainly is much more 5 comprehensive --6

- I appreciate --Q
- -- than --7 Α

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- I am trying to do it at a higher level. 0 trying to do it at a higher level. It has always been the case that whatever is in a police officer's notebook should be contained within a report that. That report gets vetted by the supervisor and those reports get to the Crown?
- When you say "always," sir, I think I need to 15 Α 16 have a time frame. I can't talk about from 17 going back 50 years.
  - Fair enough. 1990 on, Chief, you and I are time Q limited in certain ways.
  - Α Well, in terms of the practices and the policies, you know, our policies certainly, you know, dictated the fact that police officers should take comprehensive notes and that their reports should be comprehensive. And, obviously, we realize that police reports often

1		would contain much more information than would
2		be in police officers' notes. You know, the
3		notes are used to gather the pertinent facts, to
4		document the pertinent facts, to help a police
5		officer recall their involvement, their
6		activities during the course of investigation.
7		The report itself would many, many times capture
8		much more information than would be in a police
9		officer's notes. That would not be unusual.
10	Q	No. I accept everything you've said, Chief
11		Ewatski. I was more concerned with the reverse,
12		that the practice has always been to at least
13		put in the report what's in the police officer's
14		notebook?
15	A	Well, sir, I don't think I would want to make a
16		general statement that that would be accurate.
17		There are things that police officers will put
18		into their notebooks that they would perhaps
19		determine that were not appropriate to go into a
20		police report.
21	Q	Well, in this particular case, Chief Ewatski,
22		and I won't belabour the point, we know that
23		there are certain pieces of information taken
24		down by Anderson and Paul in their notebooks
25		that were not put into this supp. report, the

1		police reports, but were sent through to the
2		Crown?
3	A	That's my understanding, yes, sir.
4	Q	And we know that the practice was to do so, that
5		is to put it in. And there is no excuse for not
6		putting it in?
7	A	Well, again, I think that's a question that
8		would have to be asked to the author of the
9		notes and the report, relative to why certain
10		information was not put into a report.
11	Q	Did you ever ask Anderson and Paul why they
12		didn't put it in theirs?
13	A	No, sir.
14	Q	No.
15	A	Sir, we did not have access to those notes
16		during the course of our review.
17	Q	Well, let's deal with that, Chief Ewatski. You
18		have testified that those notebooks are the
19		property of the Winnipeg Police Service?
20	A	That's correct, sir.
21	Q	If they are the property of the Winnipeg Police
22		Service, why don't you have access to them?
23	A	The decision was made that we would not have
24		access to have formal interviews with the
25		officers involved, other than a couple of
	I	

September 19, 2006 Page 5260

1		officers who we did interview. And the
2		strategy, relative to our review, would be when
3		the officers would come in to be interviewed by
4		us that they would produce their notes for us.
5		But that never took place.
6	Q	But you had informal discussions with certainly
7		Anderson and Paul?
8	A	I believe so, sir, yes.
9	Q	Yes. And did you ask them for your property,
10		the notes, at that informal interview?
11	A	I don't recall, sir, if I did or not.
12	Q	You don't recall. And you made no note of
13		whether you asked them for their notes?
14	A	Sir, I would have to go back to all of my notes
15		to determine whether or not a request was made
16		for their notes. But, again, I wouldn't want to
17		say with certainty that we did or we did not. I
18		don't recall asking specifically, during the
19		course of those informal discussions that we had
20		with these officers, for their notes.
21	Q	One of the reasons why you chatted with Anderson
22		and Paul informally, as I understand it, in
23		performing along with Inspector Hall the
24		homicide review, Chief Ewatski, was because they
25		were the two officers who were handling

1		Zanidean?
2	A	They were identified as two of the officers that
3		were involved in this investigation that we felt
4		that we should interview and have discussions
5		with, yes, sir.
6	Q	Yes. And it is true that they were responsible,
7		ultimately, for handling Zanidean through to the
8		trial; isn't that fair?
9	A	It is my understanding that their prime role in
10		this investigation was to deal with
11		Mr. Zanidean.
12	Q	Thank you. And the purpose of your review,
13		you've already testified that it was imperative
14		you conduct a comprehensive review of all
15		aspects of the matter?
16	A	That certainly was our goal, sir.
17	Q	Right. And your concern, again you've
18		testified, was with the course of investigation
19		and the proper actions that were taken by the
20		police relative to gathering the evidence and
21		providing it to the Crown?
22	A	That certainly played into our mandate, yes,
23		sir.
24	Q	And you don't now either have recollection of
25		asking Anderson and Paul about their notes, or

1		to produce them?
2	A	I don't have a recollection at this point, sir,
3		but I could certainly go through my notes and
4		our logbook to see if there is a notation in
5		there.
6	Q	We also know of Osborne and Williams who handled
7		Gumieny, I believe.
8	A	John Gumieny, yes, sir.
9	Q	John Gumieny, yes. And you determined at some
10		point in your review that there was no value to
11		interviewing, even informally, either Osborne or
12		Williams?
13	A	No value in it? I don't know, were those my
14		words, sir?
15	Q	They were. I can help with you that, sir. It
16		is tab 3 of exhibit 28A, which is your
17		documents.
18	A	What page, sir?
19	Q	At page 125.
20		THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry, the page number
21		again?
22		MR. OLSON: 125, Mr. Commissioner.
23		THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.
24		BY MR. OLSON:
25	Q	Do you have that, Chief?

1	A	Yes, I do. And it says they primarily dealt
2		with John Gumieny and the committee could see no
3		value in interviewing them at this time. So
4		that's accurate, sir.
5	Q	Right. Why would you see no value in
6		interviewing them when one of the specific
7		purposes you were undertaking was to determine
8		whether or not the investigation and the actions
9		taken by the police relative to gathering
10		evidence and providing it to the Crown was one
11		of the key points of the whole review?
12	A	I believe at that point, when we wrote this
13		report, that we felt that the information
14		relative to Mr. Gumieny was clearly documented
15		in the reports submitted by those officers, as
16		well as the fact that we had interviewed
17		Mr. Gumieny, as well as reviewing the transcript
18		of his evidence at the trial. So I would
19		imagine that would have been the rationale for
20		making that statement in the report. There
21		didn't seem to be a need to do it, sir.
22	Q	All right. Well, we will come back to that
23		perhaps in another context in a few minutes,
24		Chief.

When you and Inspector Hall completed your

review, it's known that you did not send a copy 1 of that review to the Crown, and that was 2 because you were instructed to treat it as an 3 4 internal document only; is that fair? 5 Α Maybe just to clarify that, sir, our reporting relationship was to the Chief of Police through 6 the Deputy Chief. The report was submitted to 7 the Chief. We had no authority to do anything 8 9 further with that report, sir. 10 Fair enough, and I accept that. That wasn't Q your decision to make is your point? 11 12 That's correct, sir, at that point in time. Α 13 Later on it does become your decision to make, Q but at the time you complete the review --14 At that time it wasn't my decision, no, sir. 15 Α It was not. Fair enough. When it does become 16 Q your responsibility, that is when you become 17 Chief you have the responsibility to make that 18 19 decision. And remind me, sir, what year did you 20 become Chief? November of 1998, sir. 21 Α 22 Q Right. So some five years after, I quess, the 23 review was complete, something like that; right? 24 Fair enough? 25 Α That's correct, sir.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	Q	If you were of the view that the Crown may have
2		all that information already, why wouldn't you
3		send it to the Crown? Like, what's the harm?
4		You're not breaching anything. It's not new
5		evidence to them, you think. So why wouldn't
6		you send it to the Crown?
7	Α	I think if I could remember my mindset back in
8		1998, sir, it would best be described by the
9		fact that this report, this review, was done for
0		a specific purpose. It was done under a certain
1		mandate. The actions that we took in conducting
2		this review and writing the report was based on
3		the goal, it was based on the fact that this was

Q Well, we will deal with that in some depth shortly, Chief, but you'll appreciate that there

internal police document.

that I made in maintaining the report as an

(204)947-9774

advice that we were giving, this was information

we were giving to the Chief of Police of the

internal document. And we stood by that

conclusion that the information that we had

observed during the course of our review was

information that was known to Manitoba Justice,

and that certainly formed part of the decision

day. And it was written in that manner, as an

1		is no document anywhere that lists the pieces of
2		evidence that you say appear to have been known
3		to the Justice Department and, therefore, didn't
4		constitute new evidence, even though your report
5		refers to learning a number of things for the
6		first time when you did your review?
7	A	Our assessment of all of the information that we
8		gathered, and all of the observations we made,
9		put in the context of all of the dealings that
10		we had with Manitoba Justice, clearly left us
11		with the position and the impression that this
12		information was known to Manitoba Justice. That
13		certainly was confirmed in our discussions with
14		Mr. Dangerfield and Mr. Lawlor. It certainly
15		was our impression based on our discussions with
16		Mr. Miller.
17	Q	I'm coming to those two discussions very
18		shortly, sir. But there is no question from
19		your point of view from day one, that is when
20		you conducted the review, that you never felt
21		that that report would go outside the Winnipeg
22		Police Service; correct?
23	A	When we were asked to be involved in this review
24		and submit the report, that was my

understanding, that this was a document that

would be -- that would be made, the review and the document would be given to the Chief of Police of the day, as an internal document. Ιt was -- that is the strategy we took in terms of the review itself, and that certainly was the manner in which we wrote the report, with that in our forefront of our minds.

- Right. And after you became chief, Chief 0 Ewatski, you told your senior officers that you were not going to give that report to anyone; correct?
- I don't recall telling my senior officers that I Α would not give that report to anyone. I don't know where that would come from, sir.
- Certainly not to Mr. Lockyer, certainly not to Q anyone from Mr. Driskell's camp such as Janie Duncan or Mr. Lockyer or Mr. Libman, certainly not to Justice. You told them that you were not releasing it?
- Well, when you say I told senior officers, I Α have many senior officers that work for the Police Service. Could you be more specific?
- 23 Did you tell anyone in your senior management, Q sir? 24
- I think I certainly shared the position that I 25 Α

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

maintained, that was initiated by Chief Henry, 1 2 is that that report was an internal document and it would not be released. 3 4 And you expected them to follow that in Q their dealings with Justice and others, didn't 5 6 you? Who were "they," sir, I'm trying to --7 Α Your senior officers, that you made it clear to 8 0 9 them that it would not be released? 10 Α I think my position was made known, and I can 11 say that all of my senior officers knew that 12 position. This was a matter that, you know, 13 that was being dealt with at the highest level 14 within the Police Service. So when you say 15 senior officers, sir, at that time there was 16 approximately 35 senior officers. And I cannot 17 recall passing that information on to every single one of them. So I couldn't say that 18 19 every officer would have known that position. 20 Let's try any of them? Can you remember passing Q

- it on to any of them?
- Α Passing it on to anyone? We had discussions, I'm sure, had discussions with my Deputy Chiefs at some point in time.
  - Q Inspector Blair McCorrister?

21

22

23

24

1	A	Inspector McCorrister, I may have, sir.
2	Q	Detective Sergeant John Burchill?
3	A	He is not a senior officer, but I am sure I have
4		had discussions with Detective Sergeant Burchill
5		about this issue.
6	Q	Is it fair to say that you recall that the two
7		of them at the very least would have known your
8		position that it was not to be released?
9	A	I think that would probably be a fair statement,
10		sir.
11	Q	Yes. And when you were asked in these
12		proceedings whether you were ever asked by the
13		Minister of Justice for a copy, you said, I
14		can't recall ever being asked. But you are
15		aware that Burchill and McCorrister were asked,
16		aren't you?
17	A	I am aware of certainly one request that came to
18		Winnipeg Police Service from Manitoba Justice
19		relative to information including the report.
20	Q	And they were told that a copy of that report
21		would not be released to them?
22	A	In the context of the request coming from
23		Manitoba Justice, I believe it was from
24		Mr. Schille from Mr. Manitoba Justice who was
25		acting as a facilitator of obtaining reports and

1		information for Mr. Lockyer. And part of that
2		information would be a copy of this report, but
3		as to be a facilitator. And certainly, in my
4		recollection of that request, sir, it certainly
5		wasn't a request coming from Manitoba Justice
6		asking specifically for a copy of that report
7		for their purposes.
8	Q	You also testified, Chief, that if Manitoba
9		Justice was of the view that the Winnipeg Police
10		Service had information in that homicide report
11		that they, that is Manitoba Justice did not
12		have, you would have complied with a request for
13		the information?
14	A	I believe I said that I would probably would
15		look at that and comply with the request.
16	Q	And by comply you meant, I think, and correct me
17		if I'm wrong, you meant that we wouldn't
18		necessarily give them a copy of the report in
19		that original form, but we would carve out the
20		information that they said they didn't have and
21		give it to them?
22	A	Yes. The position that we took, obviously, that
23		if there was new information that we believed
24		that Manitoba Justice did not have, then it
25		should be provided in the proper forum. The

1		review report was not the proper forum to pass
2		on that information.
3	Q	Do you accept, Chief Ewatski, that if you were
4		wrong and Manitoba Justice didn't have some of
5		this information, they could hardly ask you for
6		the information if they didn't know it existed?
7	Α	Again, you know, Mr. Olson, I will go back to
8		the conclusion that we drew at the end of our
9		review is that we felt that Manitoba Justice had
10		all of the information.
11	Q	Well, you did have a press conference at one
12		point in which you indicated the conclusions of
13		the review indicated there was no new evidence
14		uncovered?
15	Α	No new evidence? I believe that, I can't
16		remember exact words, but certainly the gist of
17		my comments were the fact that the information
18		that we had uncovered and reserved during the
19		course of our review was known by Manitoba
20		Justice.
21	Q	Well, it is Exhibit 29D, tab 12 and 13, and I
22		had it open in front of the registrar. I don't
23		know, I will show it to you if you need it, sir.
24		MS. CARSWELL: Sorry, the tab, Mr. Olson?
25		MR. OLSON: 12 and 13.

MS. CARSWELL: Thank you. 1 BY MR. OLSON: 2 And the statement apparently made, and I can 3 Q 4 bring it to you, Mr. Ewatski, is all evidence was supplied to Manitoba Justice --5 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, I am a little bit 6 7 behind you. The second paragraph of the 8 MR. OLSON: statement of Chief Jack Ewatski at tab 12 of 9 10 Exhibit 29D. 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Yes. 12 BY MR. OLSON: 13 Q And this was the conclusion, apparently, of the 14 review committee, sir. "We have further concluded there was no new 15 16 evidence that would lead us to believe that 17 James Driskell was not involved in the death..." 18 19 Just before that, "It fulfilled our obligation that all 20 evidence was supplied to Manitoba Justice." 21 22 Α If those were my written words, sir, then that's 23 what I said. 24 Yes. Q Thanks for reminding me. 25 Α

- You are perfectly welcome to see it if you like. 1 Q 2
  - No, I believe what you are reading, sir. Α
  - And that was November of '03. And within an Q hour or two, as I recall it, sir, there was a statement issued by Manitoba Justice saying that was inconsistent with the information in the Crown's file?
- That's correct, sir. 8 Α

3

4

5

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- So you knew at that point, sir, that there was a 9 Q 10 difference between you, and that Justice was 11 saying that we don't have that information?
  - That's certainly how I interpreted Α Mr. MacFarlane's comments.
  - And we know that in terms of the requests for Q copies and so on, there should be in front of the registrar two documents, document books. One entitled Documents for the Cross-examination of Chief Ewatski and the other one is further documents, both of them having four tabs. could have those marked 42A and B or some similar system?
- 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Let me just see where 23 we are here.
- 24 THE CLERK: Exhibit 42.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Exhibit 42A and B?

```
Yes, Mr. Commissioner.
 1
          THE CLERK:
          THE COMMISSIONER: Let's just identify them.
 2
                       The only difference between the face
 3
          MR. OLSON:
 4
          page, Mr. Commissioner, is further. One is
          documents and the other one is further.
 5
          THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Documents will be
 6
          42A and further will be 42B.
 7
                (EXHIBIT 42A: Documents for
 8
                cross-examination of Chief Ewatski)
 9
10
                (EXHIBIT 42B: Further documents for
11
               cross-examination of Chief Ewatski)
12
          THE WITNESS: I have them in front of me, sir.
13
          BY MR. OLSON:
14
          Okay. In that first one, tab 3 of that letter
     Q
          to Mr. Lockyer April 7, 2003 from Mr. Schille,
15
16
          you see from page 2 it is copied to Inspector
          McCorrister, Chief?
17
          That's correct, sir.
18
     Α
19
     0
          And on page 1 of that, you will see in the last
20
          four lines of the third paragraph reads:
                "The police have indicated to both Crown
21
22
                and Defence previously that post-conviction
23
               materials will not be provided at this
                      Manitoba Justice is not in
24
                time.
25
               possession of post-conviction disclosure
```

that has been requested, nor has the 1 2 department had access to the materials." That's what it says here, yes, sir. 3 Α 4 And you don't guarrel with that? Q Pardon me, sir? 5 Α 6 You don't guarrel with that? Q That's what's written here, sir. 7 Α And they hadn't had disclosure? 8 0 Α 9 If Mr. Schille is referring when he says post-conviction materials to the review report, 10 11 that would be accurate, sir. Yes, thank you. That's all I'm concerned with 12 Q 13 in these questions. 14 Okay, sir, thank you. Α 15 In tab 4 in that same volume, sir, five days Q 16 later Inspector McCorrister sends a memo back to Mr. Schille, April 22, 2003. Do you see that? 17 Yes, sir. 18 Α 19 Page 3 of that document, it has the numbers 5, 0 20 6, 7, 8 in the right-hand corner? THE COMMISSIONER: Could you bear with me? 21 22 MR. OLSON: Yes. 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. 24 BY MR. OLSON: 25 O The bottom right-hand corner 5, 6, 7, 8, and the

last paragraph on that page from Inspector 1 2 McCorrister, "With respect to the post-conviction review 3 4 of the case conducted by the service in 1993, Chief Jack Ewatski has stated he is 5 not willing to release all of the material 6 in the review." 7 It says that, yes, sir. 8 Α 9 Q And that's what you made clear to him? 10 Α That was the position that I had maintained, 11 that the Winnipeg Police Service was not going 12 to release it. 13 Including to Manitoba Justice, correct? Q 14 Α Well, sir, Manitoba Justice had not asked for 15 the report, sir. This memo is in response, 16 again, like I said, it's my understanding from 17 Mr. Schille to facilitate the movement of documents, the movement of information between 18 19 the Police Service and Mr. Lockyer. And we took this as them asking, on behalf of Mr. Lockyer, 20 for a copy of that review. 21 22 Q Are you suggesting, Chief Ewatski, that if 23 somebody else other than Schille from the 24 Department of Justice had called you, you would 25 have said, sure, you can have a copy?

1	A	Sir, that never happened.
2	Q	Are you suggesting that would have been your
3		answer, Chief Ewatski?
4	A	Sir, we were not asked by Manitoba Justice
5		specifically for a copy of the review report for
6		their purposes.
7	Q	And were you prepared to give them a copy had
8		somebody other than Schille asked for it, Chief
9		Ewatski?
10	A	I don't know, sir.
11	Q	You don't know?
12	A	I don't know how to answer that question.
13	Q	What we do know is you didn't give them a copy?
14	A	That's correct, because it was not asked for
15		from Manitoba Justice, and we took the position
16		right from the time the report was submitted
17		that that would be an internal document, that it
18		would not be shared outside of the Police
19		Service. That decision was made by Chief Henry
20		and it was maintained by Chief Cassels and
21		myself.
22	Q	Exhibit 42B, the book of documents, further
23		documents, tab 1 of that, sir? In May 2, 2003,
24		a letter again from Schille to Mr. Libman here
25		to my immediate right, far right, I am sorry.

```
MR. LOCKYER: Yes, please.
 1
 2
          BY MR. OLSON:
          Again, on page 3 of that you will see it is
 3
     Q
 4
           copied to Blair McCorrister?
 5
     Α
           That's correct, sir.
           The last paragraph of that letter, sir, page 3,
 6
     Q
                "The police have advised me that materials
 7
                relating to the post-conviction
 8
 9
                investigation will not be provided to the
10
                Crown."
11
           That's what it says, sir.
     Α
12
          And was your position somewhat different than
     0
13
           that, sir, because that's apparently what
14
          Mr. Schille was told?
15
     Α
           In the context of Mr. Schille requesting that
16
           information, along with other documents from us,
17
           to facilitate the movement to Mr. Lockyer of
           those documents, that was our position.
18
19
     0
          At this time you had already responded to a
20
           FIPPA request, filed on behalf of Mr. Driskell,
           for a copy of the report and an edited version
21
22
          had been provided to them.
                                       Is that fair?
23
     Α
          An edited version had been provided under the
24
           Freedom of Information Act, I believe it was by
25
          Ms. Duncan.
```

1	Q	Yes. So in this letter Mr. Schille goes on to
2		say to Mr. Libman:
3		"Police did indicate they would furnish the
4		Crown with an edited copy of Chief
5		Ewatski's report if requested by the Crown
6		and I will be making the request."
7	A	That's what it says, sir.
8		THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry, Mr. Olson?
9		MR. OLSON: That's tab 1, still in 42B.
10		THE COMMISSIONER: You do move fairly quickly.
11		MR. OLSON: Sorry.
12		THE COMMISSIONER: And whereabouts in tab 1?
13		MR. OLSON: That's the same paragraph in 42B.
14		THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Sorry. Of course, of
15		course. Okay.
16		BY MR. OLSON:
17	Q	So two thoughts, one, Schille says the report is
18		not going to be given to us, we have been told
19		that, but they have told us that if we request
20		the edited one, they will send it, and I'm going
21		to make that request?
22	A	That is what he says, sir. But, again, in the
23		context of the requests coming from Mr. Schille,
24		this was a request to facilitate the movement of
	I	documents to Mr. Lockyer. So I think we have to

put our response in that context, sir, or at least I would like to put my response in that context, sir.

- Q Why wouldn't you have sent them a copy of the edited one when you responded to the FIPPA request? You knew they had an interest in it. Why did they have to ask for it?
- A If Manitoba had an interest in it, sir, like you put it, they would have asked for it, but they did not ask for it at that point of time.
- Q Mr. Schille works for the Department of Justice,
  Manitoba, he asked for it, Chief Ewatski.
  - A He said he would ask for it. And I'm trying to -- I guess we will have to see whether or not that request was made and if they were provided a copy of the edited one.
  - Q Tab 2 in that same volume, sir. Some 11 days later you will see that Mr. Schille sends it through to Mr. Finlayson under cover of a memo of May 13th. And you will see the receipt stamp from the Department of Justice. Attached, apparently, there is a copy of the review?
- A Sir, then obviously --
- 24 Q An edited review?
- 25 A Then, obviously, we had sent it to him.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Q Obviously, he had requested it and obviously -And we sent it to them.
- Q No. Obviously, he requested it and then he received it, Chief Ewatski. Because he has told Libman that he has to first request it before they get it.
  - A That would be obvious, sir, yes, sir, that he had requested it if we had supplied it.
    - Sure. And then at tab 3 of that same volume, sir, this time a memo from Mr. Schille to Mr. Finlayson, November 26th, 2003, there is -- just so that you understand what you're looking at in this, it's a memo, sir, but there are two copies of page 2. One has got a sticky on it and you can just ignore that. It has got the word "outline," but the next page is a complete copy of page 2. It is only a three-page memo.
    - A I see it, sir.
- 19 Q Four-page memo, sorry, yes. So if you go to the
  20 top of the next page, which is 1121 in the
  21 bottom right-hand corner?
- 22 A Yes, sir.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- 23 Q You will see Mr. Schille is advising
- 24 Mr. Finlayson that,
- 25 "The police were not willing to provide the

document to the Crown." 1 2 And they are talking there about the homicide review. 3 4 "I attempted to mediate so the process could proceed, and eventually it was agreed 5 that once the accused filed a formal 696 6 application, the report would be supplied 7 to the Federal Justice Department...", 8 9 et cetera. 10 Α I see that, sir. And, again, that would 11 reinforce the opinion that we had relative to 12 the request made by Mr. Schille that was 13 facilitating the transfer of documents between 14 the Police Service and Mr. Lockyer. 15 Well, I don't understand the reluctance to send Q 16 it to Manitoba Justice in any capacity, sir. You knew it was of interest to them. You knew 17 there was media reports. You knew there was a 18 19 potential 696 coming up. Why wouldn't you send some version with the material facts in it to 20 Justice? 21 22 Α Sir, you made a comment saying that I knew that 23 it was of interest to them. If it was of 24 interest to them, they would have requested it. 25 And to my recollection and my knowledge, they

1		did not request a copy of that review report at
2		any time, whether it be from Chief Henry, Chief
3		Cassels, or myself.
4	Q	All they did was ask McCorrister and Burchill
5		and they were told they couldn't have a copy?
6	A	Mr. Schille was facilitating the movement of
7		documents, and Inspector McCorrister and
8		Detective Burchill were taking that action on
9		behalf of the Police Service to move those
10		documents from the Police Service to Mr. Lockyer
11		through the Crown's office.
12	Q	Let's deal, Chief Ewatski, with your belief
13		that, or understanding that there wasn't any
14		evidence that was new to the Crown in your
15		homicide review, all right?
16	A	Yes, sir.
17	Q	First of all, we know from your own evidence
18		that you have no independent recollection of
19		these matters, other than the notes which were
20		taken either by Inspector Hall or yourself, or
21		the report itself?
22	A	I have a recollection
23	Q	Oh, do you?
24	A	of this matter beyond the notes, yes, sir. I
25		have never said that I didn't have total, no

recollection on other matters. There are some things -- my memory is, I cannot recall all of the facts.

- Q Well, I was speaking specifically of your discussions with Miller, Dangerfield and Lawlor, sir?
- 7 A Yes, sir.

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- I understood your evidence was you had no specific recollection of what was said to any of them or what they said to you, other than what's in the notes?
- A I certainly attempted to provide the
  Commissioner with my recollection of the
  interaction and the dialogue that we had between
  Mr. Miller, and then between Mr. Lawlor and
  Mr. Dangerfield, as best as I could remember,
  and tried to utilize my notes to remember the
  details and, again, not being able to say with
  certainty whether certain questions were asked
  or not asked. I certainly admitted to the fact
  that I could not remember.
- Q Tab 1 of your document book, sir, 28A, if you can put that in front of you?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- 25 Q On page 7 of your summary of interview, Chief

Ewatski, from there carrying forward there is a 1 2 number of references at pages 7 through 11 to what's called new evidence. Do you see that? 3 4 Α I have it in front of me, sir. 5 Q Yes. And others have asked you questions in detail, and I will try not to duplicate that, 6 sir. But all of these items, 1 through 6, that 7 are listed in pages 7 through 11, are under the 8 9 heading "New Information Discovered in Review"? 10 Α That's the way it is written in this report, 11 sir, yes. And you've, obviously, accepted that because you 12 Q 13 had an opportunity to review and approve this 14 summary? I certainly accepted, for the most part, this 15 Α 16 being an accurate summary of the interview that 17 I had with Mr. Code. I also mentioned at the time that there were some concerns that I had 18 19 relative to some of this information. 20 believe Mr. Code and I went through some of 21 those concerns. 22 Q Yes. For instance, we know at page 8, after 23 talking about the Crime Stoppers payment, the 24 sixth and seventh line, 25 "As far as Ewatski was aware, the police,

	with the possible exception of Sergeant
	Williams, and the Crown had not previously
	known about the Crime Stoppers payment to
	Gumieny."
A	That's correct, sir.
Q	Right. So that's a piece of new evidence that
	you uncovered?
A	That was a piece of evidence that we uncovered
	at the time of the review that and I believe
	I testified to this earlier that we believed
	that was not applicable to disclosure to the
	Crown. Obviously, I now realize that that
	information should have been passed on to the
	Crown at the time when it occurred, and I
	believe I testified to that, that that is the
	case. But our opinion at the time of writing
	that report was that information was not the
	type of information that would be passed on to
	the Crown.
Q	Right. And in respect of number 2, the apparent
	perjury, you can conclude that one at page 9:
	"Ewatski agrees Miller may not have known
	all of the details of the Swift Current
	arson investigation that they learned from
	Q

their perusal of the RCMP file."

1	A	Absolutely, that statement is correct in the
2		context of the fact that we were privy to the
3		entire file. And for me to say otherwise, for
4		me to say that Mr. Miller was aware of every
5		single detail in that file would certainly be
6		inaccurate. But certainly Mr. Miller was aware
7		of the general terms of that file, and to a
8		point where we drew the conclusion that he was
9		well aware of it. And I even believe that that
10		was brought out during the course of our
11		interview with Mr. Miller, that it appeared to
12		us that he certainly was well aware of all of
13		the aspects of the Swift Current arson.
14	Q	I don't think you will find that anywhere in the
15		notes, sir. But we will leave that for
16		argument.
17		What it does say is that you agree that
18		Miller may not have known all of the details of
19		the Swift Current arson investigation, and
20		that's because you spoke to Miller and then went
21		to Swift Current?
22	A	That is correct, sir. But, again, I think to
23		put it in the proper context, it was obvious

25

details, all of the details that were contained

that Mr. Miller would not have all of the

- in that file, but certainly it was -- we drew 1 the conclusion that he certainly was aware of 2 the gist of that and the salient and important 3 4 points of that file.
  - Q By the way, the Crime Stoppers' payment that we just dealt with, sir, you didn't ask the police officers that you talked to, either informally or otherwise, about the Crime Stoppers?
- 9 Α I don't believe we did, sir.
- 10 Why not? Q

5

6

7

8

- 11 Α At that point I don't think there was a reason to, sir. 12
- 13 And you didn't pass the information with respect Q 14 to Crime Stoppers on to the Crown, I think you 15 acknowledged that?
- 16 Α Well, sir, we took the position back in 1993 17 that that information would not be information that would be shared with the Crown. 18
- 19 0 Right.
- So that was a decision why nothing was done with 20 Α that information, that's all. 21
- 22 Q Now, with respect to the immunity that's at page 23 9, sir --
- 24 Α Yes, sir.
- 25 Q -- on the fifth line you say,

1		"The existence of this dispute between the
2		RCMP on the one hand",
3		I am at page 9, the middle of that page. Are
4		you there, Chief Ewatski, under the heading
5		Immunity?
6		"The existence of this dispute between the
7		RCMP, on the one hand, and the WPS and
8		Manitoba Justice, on the other, appeared to
9		be a new piece of information."
10	A	That's correct, sir.
11	Q	And you knew that that was something different
12		than what Miller had told you, which was that
13		there was no immunity deal?
14	A	I also believe that Mr. Miller was very aware of
15		the confusion that existed around the
16		interactions between the Winnipeg Police Service
17		and the Swift Current RCMP surrounding this
18		matter.
19	Q	Whether that's so or not, sir, you talked to him
20		before you went out and reviewed the entire
21		file, which he, you knew, had never done?
22	A	That is correct, sir.
23	Q	And you did not share your information after
24		reviewing that Saskatchewan file with
25		Mr. Miller, Mr. Dangerfield or Mr. Lawlor, after
	l	

1		having reviewed that Saskatchewan file?
2	A	Well, sir, you know, I think we took the opinion
3		that there was nothing that would contradict the
4		discussions that we had with Mr. Miller or
5		Mr. Dangerfield relative to what we had
6		discovered in Swift Current. We were talking,
7		you know, about the same information. Now,
8		perhaps the level of detail that we were able to
9		observe and uncover during the course of the
10		examination of the Swift Current file, obviously
11		there was much more information in there than
12		any of those gentlemen would have at their
13		fingerprints. But, certainly, in the general
14		sense of this information, they certainly
15		appeared to be very aware of all those aspects.
16	Q	Well, in fact, Chief, you and Inspector Hall
17		were sufficiently persuaded, following your
18		review of the Saskatchewan file, that you made
19		the statement in your report that a strong case
20		can be made for the Saskatchewan position;
21		right?
22	A	It was an observation that we made during the
23		course of the review, sir.
24	Q	Right. And you never shared that with Miller,

Dangerfield or Lawlor?

1	A	Well, sir, we certainly had the sense from all
2		three of those gentlemen that they knew that
3		there was confusion surrounding this matter
4		relative to the immunity aspect of it. And all
5		we were doing was identifying what we had done,
6		the information that we were privy to, in terms
7		of say, laying it out and saying this is what it
8		is. And a case could be made that, yes,
9		whatever was said or whatever was contained in
10		the Swift Current file could be accurate. Just
11		as similar as whatever was documented by the
12		Winnipeg Police Officers could be accurate. We
13		weren't coming to any conclusions on it, sir.
14		That wasn't our role.
15	Q	But knowing that Miller believed there was no
16		immunity, and then there is a dispute, and you
17		reviewed the Saskatchewan file, and you formed
18		some tentative conclusions that that's pretty
19		persuasive, didn't you realize that might be of
20		assistance to the Crown in Manitoba?
21	Α	I don't believe we took the opinion that that
22		information in the Swift Current file was any
23		more persuasive than the reports and the
24		evidence given by the members of the Winnipeg

Police Service relative to this matter.

1	Q	Zanidean's telephone call, this is at page 9 of
2		your summary, sir, to Brodsky on June 20, '91?
3	Α	That's correct, sir.

- That's correct, sir. Α
- 4 Do you see that? O
- 5 Α Yes.

10

In that regard, as I understand your evidence, 6 Q it was Sergeant Paul led you to believe that he 7 had passed this on, that is the information 8 9 about this, to his inspector, who in turn, Paul

believed, was going to pass it on to Miller?

- 11 I believe that was the understanding, sir. Α
- 12 You never checked with the inspector? Q
- 13 Α No, sir.
- 14 And you never checked with Miller as to whether Q 15 it was passed on?
- 16 Α I don't recall. I don't believe we did, sir, 17 no.
- Why not? 18 Q
- I don't know if I could answer that at this 19 Α 20 point in time, sir. I don't know.
- Well, on the basis --21 Q
- 22 Α We had no reason to disbelieve what Sergeant 23 Paul had told us.
- But the point is, Chief Ewatski, you're 24 Q 25 saying you assumed and you believed and you

understood that Dangerfield, Lawlor, Miller, the
Crown had all of this information, they had all
of these particulars. And on this particular
point you're relying on double hearsay, without
checking any of the sources as to whether it
ever occurred, nor raising it specifically with
Miller, Dangerfield or Lawlor?

A Well, sir, you know, I'm trying to recall our
mindset during the course of our conversations
with him, but I would certainly think that if
Mr. Miller, or Mr. Dangerfield, or Mr. Lawlor
had a concern about any of this information, if
they felt that there was any disconnect or
things that they did not know, they would have

Q Chief Ewatski, we are going full circle. How did they know to bring that to your attention that they have a concern when they are not told?

with the involvement they had with our

brought that to our attention. They wouldn't

have told us that they were completely satisfied

A Not told what, sir?

investigators.

Q Anything about the call on June 20, '91?

A Well, sir, they were certainly aware of the fact that a call had been made. That was public

1		knowledge out there. And whether or not that
2		was actually discussed specifically with
3		Mr. Dangerfield and Mr. Lawlor, I can't recall.
4		But, again, you know, we're trying to I guess
5		I'm trying to articulate a sense that we got
6		during the course of these conversations. And
7		the sense that we took, as to what I believe
8		were experienced investigators, to believe that
9		there was nothing that contradicted what we had
10		uncovered compared to what they had known. And
11		if some of that was assumptions, then they were
12		assumptions.
13	Q	Well, we know that in terms of the telephone
14		call to Brodsky, Inspector Hall, who was with
15		you throughout the conduct of this homicide
16		review, indicated in his evidence that it can be
17		inferred that senior WPS officers and the Crown
18		may not have known about it. That's what his
19		evidence was.
20	A	Well, that's Inspector Hall's opinion on that,
21		sir.

certain understandings and beliefs, but they
weren't necessarily shared by your co-author of
the report?

22

Q

Well, let me get this straight then. You had

1	A	Sir, relative to that fact, we were aware of the
2		fact that when we found out that Sergeant Paul
3		had actually performed certain activities
4		relative to that phone call, we had him submit a
5		report a report, a proper police report
6		relative to that information.
7	Q	And do you recall specifically raising the
8		Zanidean telephone call to Brodsky when you met
9		with Dangerfield and Lawlor in August of '93?
10	A	I can't recall, sir. We may have.
11	Q	Well, Hall says that he never raised it.
12	A	Well, that's Inspector Hall's recollection. I
13		can't recall if it was raised or not, sir. I am
14		not saying we did, I am not saying we didn't.
15	Q	Page 12 of his interview, but that's his
16		recollection, sir.
17	A	Well, sir, I am not going to argue with what he
18		said to Commission Counsel, but my recollection
19		is I can't recall.
20	Q	In respect to John Gumieny's recantation
21		threats, again in your summary, sir, that's
22		something that from today's perspective should
23		have been disclosed?
24	A	I believe when I had the interview with
25		Mr. Code, I wasn't aware of the fact that

1		Inspector Hall had actually passed on
2		information to Mr. Miller relative to this issue
3		itself.
4	Q	Sorry, are you saying Hall did pass on
5		information to Miller?
6	A	That's my understanding, sir.
7	Q	I see.
8	A	Both in writing and during a telephone
9		conversation.
10	Q	In fact, Hall's evidence at page 13 of his
11		summary, sir, is that Miller did not
12		specifically state that he was aware that
13		Gumieny had threatened to recant his trial
14		testimony, and Hall did not specifically tell
15		him that?
16	A	Well, sir, I recall having an exhibit put forth
17		to me earlier on in my testimony that shows that
18		there was a memo that was sent from Inspector
19		Hall to Mr. Miller that talked about this issue.
20	Q	So you can't help us with that?
21	A	Well, I am trying to help you, sir. I believe
22		that is the case that
23	Q	I am talking about your memory, Chief Ewatski?
24	A	To go back to your question, sir, on this fact
25		alone, when I was interviewed by Mr. Code, I

wasn't aware of that. I could not recall whether or not Inspector Hall had either had a verbal conversation with Mr. Miller on this, or had written communication. But now I've learned that there had been contact by Inspector Hall with Mr. Miller on this.

- What we know, Chief Ewatski, is that you have testified in these proceedings at page 3587 of your previous evidence -- let me get it to make sure I don't misquote you, sir. Mr. Code I think was asking you, at page 3587, whether there was any explanation as to why factual information was not reported to the Crown in an appropriate form like a supplemental report. you recall you had that discussion with Mr. Code, well, if you are not sending the actual report, why don't you put the facts that you've learned into a supplemental report, that's the appropriate form, and send it in that Do you recall that line of questioning? I believe so.
- Q Yes. And your answer at line 9 was, "I think, just as Inspector Hall indicates too, that we were of the opinion this factual information was already known by

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

Q

the Crown." 1 2 Α In a sense, yes, it was known by the Crown. That was our position, sir. 3 4 But that isn't what Inspector Hall said. Q Inspector Hall said some of this new 5 information, which included the items I've just 6 gone through, was already known by Manitoba 7 Justice, not all of it. 8 Α 9 Sir, you are asking me to comment on Inspector 10 Hall's interview. I don't know what -- I don't 11 know what you expect as an answer for that. 12 Those are his words. 13 So let me get to your meeting, your specific Q 14 meeting, sir, with Dangerfield and Lawlor. I 15 think that, you can look at your own notes if 16 you like, I think the more complete version, 17 sir, is at tab 4 of exhibit 28B, which I think are Inspector Hall's notes. At 810, if you can 18 19 read the bottom right-hand corner? 20 810, sir? Α 21 Yes. Q 22 Α I have it in front of me. 23 "Meet with Crown Attorneys George Q 24 Dangerfield and Gregg Lawlor. Discuss 25 case. They are happy with the information

supplied by the police." 1 2 And it's your evidence that in the two words "discuss case," you went through all of this 3 4 evidence that you've told us about, which you've discovered in your homicide review, and you were 5 satisfied and got the understanding and belief 6 from them that they already knew all of that. 7 Is that your evidence? 8 9 Α Mr. Olson, Inspector Hall's notes and my notes 10 relative to our meeting with Mr. Dangerfield and 11 Mr. Lawlor are certainly a summary of that 12 interview. These are not verbatim notes. There 13 was significant discussion that took place 14 between the four of us. This is a summary of 15 And that is certainly the opinion that we 16 came up with, that they had been provided with 17 all of the information that was relevant to this case by the police. 18 19 Well, Chief Ewatski, you're a person who has a 0 20 long and quite storied career in the Winnipeg Police Service. You taught notebook taking and 21 22 the importance of recording back in 1990. You

24 A '98.

23

25

Q -- 1998, and it never occurred to you to record

have been Chief since 1997, sorry --

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the types of things that, the types of evidence
that led you to the belief that Justice knew
everything that you and Hall knew in your
homicide review?

A Sir, this was not a criminal investigation where

Sir, this was not a criminal investigation where I would make notes much more comprehensive, Inspector Hall probably would have made notes much more comprehensive. This is a review. can tell you, though, this, sir, that if there was any concern relative to anything that would have been identified by Mr. Lawlor or Mr. Dangerfield, that would contradict what we had, what we had observed during the course of our review, during the course of our discussion that would cause us concern to say, do you know what, something doesn't make sense here, we would have certainly noted that and acted upon But that wasn't the case. This review was done, not like a homicide investigation, it was not done like a major crime investigation, it was done in this manner where, I guess in hindsight, in retrospect, maybe it would have been better that we would have recorded every interview that we took, had with everybody, to have a complete record. We did not think that

that was necessary for the mandate that we were given. But I can certainly tell you, though, if there were concerns that anything would have been said by Mr. Lawlor or Mr. Dangerfield that would have concerned us, saying that there is contradiction here, we certainly would have made a note of that, sir.

- Q Well, you keep saying that, Chief Ewatski, and I accept what you say, except that it puts the cart before the horse. They can't express concern unless they know what information you have.
- A I will go back to the fact that it was even in Inspector's Hall notes saying that we discussed this, and we discussed this in great length and had a significant discussion with both the prosecutors. What exactly was said, I can't recall, but we certainly did not have a five-minute conversation with them and drew that conclusion in a short period of time.
- You see, the difficulty this Commissioner is faced with on all of the evidence, Chief
  Ewatski, is that we end up with this position with respect to the Winnipeg Police Service, we have you saying, I believe that the Crown knew

everything that I knew, but never recording what 1 you discussed with them. And we have 2 Vandergraaf come in and saying, a couple of days 3 4 before trial, I went over, sat down with George Dangerfield, told him everything I knew, and 5 there are no notes of that and no recording of 6 that. And we have Anderson and Paul coming in 7 and saying, we met with Miller and Miller told 8 9 us something, and we have no notes of that. 10 yet I thought notebook taking, accuracy, 11 precision, recording, was part of police 12 practice, good police practice. And yet all of 13 the WPS position in these proceedings is hinged 14 on poor police practice. Can you help me with 15 that? 16 Α Well, sir, first of all, I will agree that the 17 Commissioner certainly has a challenge in front of him relative to that issue itself. 18 But I can 19 tell you that we conducted this review 20 thoroughly, completely, based on the mandate that we had. We did not see a reason to take 21 22 verbatim notes when discussing this issue with 23 the prosecutors. I think that perhaps some 24 credit has to be given relative to our level of

25

experience, knowing that if there was something

1		that was discussed during the course of the
2		interview with Mr. Dangerfield and Mr. Lawlor,
3		that we would certainly note it and act on it.
4		I believe I testified that we conducted this
5		review in an objective manner. And I think
6		that's evidenced in the way the we
7		communicated that to Chief Henry in the form of
8		that review report. We laid out everything as
9		we saw it, based on our examination of this
10		investigation. And if we have left anybody in a
11		difficult position to try to understand all of
12		the details of all of these conversations, then
13		I don't know what I can say about that, other
14		than the fact that that is the way we conducted
15		it, that is the way we documented it. But I
16		certainly have no problem with the manner in
17		which we conducted this review in terms of how
18		we documented our results.
19	Q	Well, others may not share that view. Thank
20		you, those are my questions, sir.
21	A	You're very welcome.
22		THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Olson.
23		MR. WOLSON: I'm always racing against the
24		clock, it seems.
25		THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, no, the clock will run

tomorrow as well, but you've got 13 minutes and 1 2 28 seconds. MR. WOLSON: For the purposes of my 3 4 cross-examination, I'll be referring to exhibits 28A and B, which are the Commission Counsel's 5 books for Chief Ewatski. I will also be 6 referring to Exhibit 6B, in particular tabs 11 7 and -- I'm sorry, 10 and 11, and Exhibit 30B and 8 9 C. 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 11 BY MR. WOLSON: 12 Chief Ewatski, you and I go back a long, long Q 13 way. We have often been on opposite sides of an 14 issue, disagreed on some occasions, but always respectfully so, so we know each other quite 15 16 well. 17 I would agree that would be accurate, but we Α have agreed on some occasions, Mr. Wolson. 18 19 0 Some occasions. I wouldn't want to leave the wrong impression, 20 Α Mr. Commissioner. 21 22 Q Now, on March 31, 1993, you were directed by 23 Chief Henry and Deputy Klippenstein to initiate 24 a review of the police investigation in this 25 matter?

1	A	That is correct, sir.
2	Q	The media had produced a series of articles
3		alleging, one, that the police did not disclose
4		information to the Crown?
5	A	That is correct, sir.
6	Q	And, secondly, that there had been an
7		arrangement made with one of the Chief Crown
8		witnesses, Zanidean, which may have compromised
9		his evidence. So you were when you conducted
10		your interviews with people, the issue of a deal
11		was in your mind?
12	A	The allegation of that, yes, sir.
13	Q	Yes. Your mandate was to review the file in a
14		purely analytical way that comes from the report
15		itself?
16	A	That is correct, sir.
17	Q	And the review was to be objective, not
18		protecting any police officer, but thinking of
19		the department as a whole?
20	A	That is correct, sir.
21	Q	Now, you have been a high-ranking police officer
22		as an inspector and now the Chief for many
23		years. And your policy, and we have often been
24		on opposite sides in this regard, your policy
25		has always been that if an officer steps beyond

the proper guidelines, as a police officer, that 1 he or she would be held accountable? 2 I believe, and I wouldn't call it my policy, but 3 Α 4 certainly my position --5 Q Yes. -- on accountability is that if members act 6 Α outside of their training and act outside of the 7 service policy, that they would certainly be 8 held accountable for those actions. 9 10 And that was your mind set when you conducted Q 11 this review? 12 That's correct, sir. Α 13 And that's your mind set today? Q 14 That's correct, sir. Α 15 You were responsible for directing a Q 16 re-investigation in the Thomas Sophonow matter 17 where Mr. Sophonow had been convicted of a murder, wrongfully so, and your investigation 18 19 conducted by members of your service, in effect, 20 exonerated him? 21 Α That is correct, sir. 22 Q And in doing so there was criticism of some of 23 the officers from the Winnipeg Police Service? 24 Α That is correct, sir. 25 Q So that you've been prepared, and were in this

1		review itself, to make tough calls and hold your
2		officers responsible?
3	A	That is correct, sir.
4	Q	And accountable?
5	A	That is correct, sir.
6	Q	Mr. Prober, my good friend made a suggestion to
7		you, the transcript, for the record, it's at
8		volume 16, page 3787. He said to you at one
9		point:
10		"You sat on this report to protect your
11		police officers?"
12		That's totally untrue, one, I take it?
13	A	That's totally untrue, yes, sir.
14	Q	And totally inconsistent with your mind set and
15		practice over the years?
16	A	That is correct, sir.
17	Q	He said,
18		"Your interviews with the Crowns were
19		lacking in terms of your notetaking of the
20		contents of those interviews to protect
21		your officers."
22		That's totally inconsistent with you, is it not,
23		sir?
24	A	That is correct, sir.
25	Q	And untrue?

1 Α That is correct, sir. 2 Now, when you went to the Crowns and you Q interviewed Bruce Miller, and ultimately, or 3 4 then some months later Mr. Dangerfield and Mr. Lawlor, you did so with a certain focus in 5 mind, was there information that the police had 6 gathered, that you became aware of, that failed 7 to make its way to the Crown's office? 8 9 Α That certainly was central in our thought 10 process, sir. 11 You didn't go there in a vacuum. You were going Q there with your mandate uppermost in your mind? 12 13 Α That is correct, sir. 14 You wanted to find that out and you wanted to Q find out if there had been some kind of a deal 15 16 made with Zanidean? These are questions that 17 you were going to ask all of the Crowns involved? 18 19 Α They were some of the questions we would ask 20 them, sir. At tab 28, or exhibit 28B, tab 7, the bottom of 21 Q 22 the page 197 -- so it's the thinner book of your 23 second book for Commission Counsel. Do you have 24 that with you? 25 THE COMMISSIONER: It's the one with your name

- on the front, the thinner one, volume 2. 1 THE WITNESS: This one here? 2 BY MR. WOLSON: 3 4 Tab 7. O Would that be questions for Director of Winnipeg 5 Α Prosecutions, Bruce Miller? 6 That is so. 7 Q Α I have it in front of me. 8 9 Q If you look halfway down the page, and you, 10 prior to meeting with Miller, you prepared a 11 number of questions and then, of course, in your 12 meeting with him, you would go beyond those 13 questions, I'm assuming, wherever the 14 conversation took you? 15 Α My recollection was that we compiled the 16 questions for each one of the individuals that 17 we would want to interview. 18 Q Right. 19 Α As we reviewed the material, as we went through the written material, we would have questions in 20 our mind and say this would be an appropriate 21 22 question to ask that person. 23 So if you go halfway down the page, one Q Sure.
  - of the questions you were going to ask Mr. Miller was:

24

25

"What did the police tell the Justice 1 2 Department about Swift Current aspect prior to Zanidean taking the stand?" 3 4 Α That's there, yes, sir. "Was there a discussion between Manitoba 5 Q and Saskatchewan Justice over the arson 6 charges (Quinney) and what was the contents 7 of their discussions?" 8 Yes, sir. 9 Α "Does he know who authorized the closing 10 Q 11 That's the next bullet? That's correct, sir. 12 Α Now, you had certain aids, one of them was found 13 Q 14 at tab 6B, or I should say Exhibit 6B, and 15 that's the memo that was written by Tom 16 Anderson. So if you would --17 THE COMMISSIONER: That's the big book with Vandergraaf, Anderson and Paul's name on the 18 19 front, volume 2. THE WITNESS: 20 I have it here. Tab 10? THE COMMISSIONER: Tab 10, is it? 21 22 BY MR. WOLSON: It is, Mr. Commissioner. That's a document that 23 Q 24 you were referred to previously when you 25 testified, and that's a document that you had

- available to you which assisted you in carrying 1 2 out your review? That's correct, sir. 3 Α 4 And that document was prepared October 8, Q 5 1991 --6 Α That's correct. -- you will see at the top? 7 Q Yes, sir. 8 Α And if you look, if you keep that open and go 9 Q 10 back to exhibit 28B, the thin book that you just 11 had out, your book? 12 Yes, sir. Α 13 And you go to tab 7 and then turn the page to Q 14 page 204, the bottom right? 15 Yes, sir. Α This was, in effect, your dissecting of that 16 Q
- letter or memo of Tom Anderson's so you had the 17
- salient features that were of interest to you 18
- 19 noted in your materials?
- 20 That appears to be correct, sir. Α
- Included in that --21 Q
- 22 THE COMMISSIONER: I wonder if you would just --
- 23 MR. WOLSON: Tab 7.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: No, I have it here.
- MR. WOLSON: Page 204. 25

I have it, and my only 1 THE COMMISSIONER: 2 question is, is this a continuation of page 197 or is this in addition? In other words, the 3 4 questions for Mr. Miller, do they conclude at the bottom of 197, and then we go into the 5 report generally -- or not the report, but the 6 notes? 7 THE WITNESS: If I could be of assistance, 8 9 Mr. Commissioner. 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. 11 THE WITNESS: These typewritten pages were produced as we went over various aspects of the 12 13 investigation, and they were used basically as 14 our working notes or our templates, in terms of either doing a summary of the salient points of 15 16 a file, of a report, or in preparation to ask 17 questions of an individual. So really they are not in any type of order, I would suggest. 18 Thev 19 were just produced as we conducted those 20 activities. 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 22 BY MR. WOLSON: 23 What they did is they assisted you in briefing Q 24 what you had learned from various sources, and 25 then assisted you in formulating questions to

1		various people?
2		MR. DAWE: If it's of any assistance as well, I
3		should just add the numbers in the bottom of the
4		page in bold were added by Commission staff when
5		the disclosure was received, so they simply
6		reflect the order of the documents when we
7		received them.
8		THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Okay.
9		BY MR. WOLSON:
10	Q	You will see page 204, for instance, if you look
11		at the first bullet, this is per report
12		submitted by Anderson and Paul dated 91/10/08.
13		So you are clearly taking that report and you're
14		breaking it down?
15	A	That's what it would appear actually, the two
16		pages, both pages 204 and 205
17	Q	Thank you.
18	A	are sort of a summary of Anderson's report to
19		Inspector Johns on October 8th, '91.
20	Q	For instance, halfway down the page you note.
21		"Burton offers to delay pursuit of
22		Zanidean until after he testifies at the
23		murder trial."
24	A	That's correct.
25	Q	You see that halfway down the page there?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 5314

- 1 A That's what it says, sir.
  - Q And then later on, about three or four bullets down,

"Anderson speaks to Burton and immediately offers to give up pursuit of Zanidean entirely."

- A That's correct, sir.
- Q So you had available to you -- one of the problems that you had is that there weren't supps. which had been prepared regarding Zanidean, there weren't many supplementals. So what you had, you were learning about certain things through Anderson's memo to Johns, you were learning things from Sergeant Orr because you went to see Orr as well, which we will deal with in a minute. So you were learning things as you went along?
- A That's correct, sir.
- Q And what you wanted to do was you wanted to find out whether these things that weren't in supps, or at least that you could find, were orally briefed to the Crown, or briefed in some fashion to the Crown. That's what you wanted to know?
  A Well, it was certainly to align with our mandate

of ensuring that all information that our

```
officers had during the course of the
 1
 2
          investigation was passed on. That certainly
          would be in our mind.
 3
 4
          MR. WOLSON: Sure. It's 4:45:59, and I could go
 5
          on for another hour --
          THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
 6
          MR. WOLSON: -- but we have our times.
 7
          THE COMMISSIONER: I think it's our time, and we
 8
 9
          will have you back once more, but only one more
10
          day.
11
          THE WITNESS:
                         Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
12
          THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
13
          MR. WOLSON: And are we 9:30?
14
          THE COMMISSIONER: 9:30 tomorrow morning.
15
          you.
16
          THE CLERK:
                       All rise.
17
                (Proceedings adjourned at 4:46)
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

1	
2	COURT REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
3	
4	
5	
6	DEBRA KOT and LISA REID, duly appointed Official
7	Examiners in the Province of Manitoba, do hereby
8	certify the foregoing pages are a true and
9	correct transcript of our Stenotype notes as
LO	taken by us at the time and place hereinbefore
L1	stated.
L2	
L3	
L <b>4</b>	
L5	
L6	Debra Kot
L7	COURT REPORTER
L8	
L9	
20	Lisa Reid
21	COURT REPORTER
22	
23	
24	
25	

-	-	_		Page 1
A	5164:6 5179:9	5255:11 5297:17	5148:22 5203:3	5303:23
abilities 5196:17	5208:3	actually 5065:23	adopted 5145:9	agencies 5235:21
ability 5074:14,24	account 5184:1	5092:10 5096:25	5147:20	5253:3
	accountability	5101:9 5105:7,16	advance 5071:18	agency 5251:24
5115:14 5130:18	5306:6	5108:21 5117:3	5196:24	ago 5098:5 5168:6
5133:9 5136:5	accountable 5306:2	5121:17 5139:16	advantages 5072:8	5173:8,21 5176:7
5161:10 5180:24	5306:9 5307:4	5143:25 5149:15	advent 5246:9	5189:11 5245:13
5226:24 5235:12	accreditation	5150:12 5163:2,3	advice 5265:14	agreed 5080:4,8
<b>able</b> 5070:6 5081:17	5069:18,20	5165:21 5173:12	advise 5091:11	5090:18 5129:24
5097:3 5108:24	5070:8,24 5149:2	5180:3 5183:23	5132:18	5131:19 5171:3
5116:15 5133:23	5217:19,20,25	5184:8 5199:14	advised 5278:7	5282:5 5304:18
5134:1,15 5147:8	5218:1	5202:19 5208:1	advisedly 5177:22	agreement 5104:3
5152:1 5188:13	accredited 5069:18	5214:9 5224:6	advising 5281:23	5104:15 5142:22
5210:22 5284:18	5147:6,7 5222:24	5225:6 5230:18	advocated 5136:7	agrees 5170:15
5290:8	accrediting 5070:13	5294:2 5295:3	5193:19	5286:22
above 5242:22	5070:15	5296:1 5313:15	affairs 5142:4	ahead 5115:20
Abra 5061:14	accreditor 5223:1	add 5128:19	affect 5212:6	5171:12 5189:18
absence 5089:10	accuracy 5191:9,23	5143:13 5168:19	5217:13,18,24	5237:11
5097:13 5108:2	5302:10	5171:4 5313:3	afraid 5191:12	aid 5194:3
5157:2	accurate 5180:11	added 5313:4	after 5092:23,24	aids 5310:13
absent 5089:22	5180:12 5203:20	addition 5071:12	5094:15 5107:9	Alan 5061:10
<b>absolute</b> 5072:15,19	5250:10 5258:16	5174:18 5175:2	5130:14 5163:19	alerted 5099:10
5074:8 5081:17	5263:4 5275:11	5224:10 5312:3	5163:21,23	align 5314:24
5081:17 5091:12	5285:16 5291:10	additional 5240:18	5165:6 5182:4,9	allegation 5305:12
5167:9	5291:12 5304:17	address 5102:2	5202:20 5216:7	alleging 5305:3
absolutely 5066:2	accurately 5168:8	5145:11 5195:9	5202.20 5210.7	allow 5085:3
5071:20 5073:11				
5074:2 5081:11	accused 5153:18	5211:15,25 5228:21	5224:13 5231:2	allowed 5170:5
5094:12,13	5154:14 5186:4		5235:18 5256:2	allows 5143:16
5096:6 5106:18	5199:25 5200:6	addressed 5149:2	5264:22 5267:8	allude 5204:23
5125:9 5132:2	5203:5 5282:6 accused's 5200:19	5207:11,15 5211:4 5221:1,6	5285:22 5289:23 5289:25 5313:22	<b>almost</b> 5065:12 5198:14 5203:24
5187:1 5194:8	5201:16	5232:9 5233:1	afternoon 5227:15	5236:19 5241:1
5208:4 5216:5		addresses 5211:20		5246:7
5287:1	acknowledge 5087:16 5204:10	5211:23	5234:9,12	
abstract 5170:16	5204:22	adequately 5144:21	5235:25 5236:1	alone 5296:25
<b>Academy</b> 5244:18		adequately 5144:21 adhere 5136:8	5244:11 5248:17 5248:18	along 5151:19 5260:23 5278:16
5244:19 5245:8	acknowledged			
5245:12,16	5143:21 5144:6	adjectives 5103:12	<b>again</b> 5077:3,12 5083:5 5090:23	5314:17
accept 5097:14	5288:15	adjourned 5125:12		already 5128:4
5098:21 5102:12	across 5092:4	5125:13 5248:22	5091:19,19	5136:18 5139:5
5102:23,24	5237:14	5248:23 5315:17	5110:24 5111:2	5162:13 5163:20
5103:8 5166:21	act 5224:23 5278:24	adjunct 5193:20	5137:4,14 5139:9	5167:23 5199:18
5175:24,25	5303:3 5306:6,7	5194:15 administration	5147:24 5167:5	5202:12 5209:12
5179:3 5210:6	acted 5300:17		5187:8 5191:17	5220:14 5261:13
5211:17 5229:11	acting 5069:13	5190:21 5240:20	5216:10 5220:6	5265:2 5278:19
5229:11 5258:10	5249:11 5269:25	administrative	5220:18 5242:20	5297:25 5298:7
5264:10 5271:3	action 5283:8	5061:4,5,6,7	5251:15 5253:11	5299:7
5301:9	actions 5261:19	5069:1	5254:8,20 5255:7	altered 5076:8
acceptable 5219:16	5263:8 5265:11	administrator	5256:20 5259:7	alternatively
accepted 5183:9	5306:9	5071:11	5260:16 5261:17	5196:15
5285:12,15	actively 5069:17	admissible 5094:10	5262:21 5271:7	although 5107:20
access 5098:11	5197:16 5233:20	5094:11	5276:16 5277:24	5140:13 5144:15
5259:15,22,24	activities 5258:6	admit 5124:2	5278:3 5279:22	5155:4 5211:11
5275:2	5295:3 5312:20	5128:7 5149:23	5282:10 5284:18	5213:12
accidentally 5138:5	actual 5069:10	5229:11,11	5287:22 5294:4	alveoles 5100:22
5138:18,21,24	5097:24 5127:17	admitted 5126:19	5295:21	5101:13
according 5148:14	5129:19 5136:6	5284:20	against 5095:24	always 5074:8,19
	5181:6 5209:18	adopt 5147:18	5128:11 5159:2	5091:21 5120:17
	l	1	1	1

				Page 2
5133:13 5135:6	5310:18 5313:12	5287:14	area 5074:12	5128:19 5129:11
5198:25 5199:1	5314:4	apologies 5173:17	5078:1 5083:21	5150:25 5171:24
5201:23 5213:4	Anderson's 5311:17	apologize 5144:4	5094:1,1 5095:11	5248:8
5220:7 5236:19	5313:18 5314:13	apparent 5089:3	5095:15 5102:20	asked 5066:5
5245:7 5255:1,4	and/or 5139:18	5107:1,12 5169:3	5191:4 5202:19	5076:25 5077:1
5256:15 5257:10	5243:5 5246:5	5286:20	5239:12 5247:17	5089:2,7 5120:22
5257:15 5258:12	another 5066:11	apparently 5272:3	areas 5140:12	5134:20 5139:16
5303:23 5304:14	5088:21 5109:13	5272:13 5278:13	arguably 5092:5	5140:16 5151:15
5305:25	5110:24 5115:5	5280:22	argue 5295:17	5151:17,18
among 5142:22	5116:16 5124:9	<b>Appeals</b> 5106:15	arguing 5130:24	5166:19 5168:22
5144:18,19	5137:22 5138:19	5196:14	5202:14	5170:14,15,20,25
amongst 5202:12	5138:25 5139:2,9	appear 5266:2	argument 5172:18	5172:5 5173:19
5233:23	5154:1 5166:25	5313:15	5179:25 5287:16	5175:13 5176:5
amount 5074:22	5173:17 5183:1	APPEARANCES	arise 5078:14	5203:23 5216:19
5081:5 5130:17	5228:24 5241:5	5061:9	5080:20 5083:1	5226:19 5259:8
5203:25 5222:22	5246:13 5263:23	appeared 5287:11	5083:14	5260:13 5266:23
amounts 5182:12	5315:5	5289:8 5290:15	arisen 5218:20	5269:11,12,14,15
5182:15,18	answer 5081:2	appearing 5089:9	arises 5079:6	5276:14 5277:4,8
analogy 5115:9	5087:14 5099:24	<b>appears</b> 5255:18,25	5091:19	5277:14 5280:9
analyses 5238:1	5099:25 5171:10	5311:20	arose 5121:23	5280:12 5284:19
analysis 5076:16	5171:11 5204:11	appendix 5122:1	5148:9	5284:20 5285:5
5082:6 5086:16	5221:8 5277:3,12	applicable 5111:23	<b>around</b> 5153:9	asking 5074:16
5089:14,18	5292:19 5297:22	5112:15 5286:11	5165:3 5185:11	5075:1 5077:16
5091:11 5097:6	5298:11	application 5282:7	5185:12,15,17,24	5078:6 5079:20
5104:6 5109:23	answered 5120:21	apply 5080:1	5202:18 5205:12	5081:10 5129:11
5125:5,20	answering 5176:4	5116:12 5239:20	5236:12 5237:15	5133:24 5150:14
5126:19 5127:2,4	5176:10	5239:23	5241:22 5289:15	5260:18 5261:25
5133:5 5140:6	answers 5134:21	applying 5188:7	arrangement	5270:6 5276:20
5143:11 5144:17	5175:14,17	appointed 5316:6	5305:7	5297:11 5298:9
5158:8 5159:23	anticipated 5082:25	appreciate 5181:17	arrest 5200:8,12	aspect 5138:3
5161:9 5175:11	5083:14	5204:20 5257:6	arrested 5200:16	5291:4 5310:2
5178:19 5179:14	anybody 5303:10	5265:25	<b>arrogance</b> 5103:7 5103:14	aspects 5060:2
5180:5 5186:21 5187:9,10	<b>anymore</b> 5114:25 5147:15	appreciated 5157:13	arrogant 5103:16	5261:15 5287:13 5290:15 5312:12
5190:17 5191:5,5	anyone 5096:7	approach 5102:5	arson 5286:24	assess 5099:22
5190:17 5191:3,3	5097:13 5158:6	5160:9 5202:1	5287:13,19	5100:4
5192:13 3193:7,8	5160:9,14,16,19	5203:4	5310:6	assessment 5120:23
5194:9 5200:4	5161:1 5267:10	appropriate	article 5063:9	5127:18 5131:24
5206:2,12 5212:3	5267:13,16,23	5130:19 5140:7	5105:17 5106:3	5266:7
5212:25 5213:3	5268:22	5146:19,21	5109:7,19	assign 5100:5
5226:23 5227:6	<b>anything</b> 5077:7,16	5180:22 5258:19	5110:24 5125:3	assigned 5204:3
5230:23 5235:7	5093:15 5094:25	5297:14,19	5125:19 5126:1	assist 5086:25
5235:20 5246:13	5097:2 5113:6	5309:21	5127:10 5128:18	5120:15 5152:7
analysts 5114:24	5126:10 5128:17	appropriately	5129:12 5131:11	5251:1,3
5115:24 5197:21	5128:19,22,23	5146:14 5186:12	5132:6 5191:18	assistance 5190:20
analytical 5191:1	5131:7 5132:17	approval 5253:8	5192:10,19	5213:19 5250:11
5305:14	5132:23 5158:8	approve 5168:1	5193:1,4 5213:16	5251:22 5252:18
<b>analyze</b> 5073:19	5169:20 5176:3,3	5285:13	articles 5305:2	5253:3,23
5179:20 5188:13	5182:9 5221:15	approved 5142:1	articulate 5095:11	5291:20 5312:8
5204:6	5226:20 5228:7	5157:4	5294:5	5313:2
<b>analyzed</b> 5079:19	5231:11 5234:5	approximately	<b>ASCLD</b> 5070:8,10	assistant 5061:5,6
5191:9 5201:7,25	5236:17 5238:14	5190:2 5192:24	5070:12,16	5234:10 5247:4
analyzing 5207:16	5264:8 5265:4	5223:24 5224:15	5217:11	assisted 5311:1
Anderson 5258:24	5293:23 5300:10	5245:11 5268:16	ascribe 5143:5	5312:23,25
5259:11 5260:7	5301:3	<b>April</b> 5274:15	5171:6	associate 5061:3
5260:21 5261:25	anyways 5248:17	5275:17	ascribing 5170:7	5089:12
5302:7 5310:16	anywhere 5266:1	<b>Arcaro</b> 5251:9	aside 5085:1	associated 5196:10
	<u> </u>			

				Page 3
5200:22	authors 5127:10	base 5076:9	5246:12 5247:18	5135:2 5153:12
Association	5128:8 5129:8	5143:16 5184:10	5247:19 5249:13	5153:19 5155:9,9
5061:20,21	5130:22 5141:8	based 5072:16	5268:13 5269:14	5182:8 5283:24
5227:17	availability 5194:3	5078:6,13 5079:8	5284:18 5285:16	5305:25 5309:12
associations 5198:4	available 5107:18	5098:10 5099:7,8	belabour 5258:22	bias 5123:12
5201:15	5197:25 5225:18	5103:17 5112:7	belief 5084:17	5135:15 5228:4
assume 5072:1	5311:1 5314:8	5112:22 5113:19	5133:15 5228:11	big 5164:17,25
5144:3 5147:11	<b>Avenue</b> 5245:10	5113:21 5123:3	5283:12 5299:6	5165:12 5241:16
5179:24 5180:10	average 5076:7	5123:11,20	5300:2	5310:17
5180:11,12	5184:10,14,16	5134:17 5138:2	beliefs 5294:23	Bill 5249:11
5181:16,21	avoid 5083:15	5152:15 5187:25	<b>believed</b> 5130:6	<b>billion</b> 5157:7
5253:22 5254:7	5102:6 5143:18	5212:7 5254:6	5181:23 5270:23	5177:1,9 5182:18
assumed 5171:23	avoidance 5145:12	5265:12,13	5286:10 5291:15	5184:2
5248:9 5292:25	avoided 5144:13	5266:15 5302:20	5292:10,25	billions 5157:15
assuming 5309:13	5233:3	5303:9	believes 5197:22	biological 5115:8
assumption	aware 5074:10	basically 5236:16	believing 5095:1	biologist 5239:15
5179:25	5077:21 5080:5	5255:11 5312:13	below 5191:10,23	biology 5164:1
assumptions	5108:23 5109:2	basis 5070:6	5237:2	5239:10
5294:11,12	5108:25 5109:2	5124:21 5126:14	bench 5071:6	Birmingham
assure 5087:6	5153:11,14,15,16	5184:12 5189:25	5082:4,11	5085:11 5086:10
5100:9 5118:24	5153:11,14,15,16	5292:21	5235:16	5169:7
astronomical	5153:22,25	bear 5275:21	benefit 5066:16	<b>bit</b> 5064:15 5071:3
5183:9 5196:9	5162:6,18	bearing 5147:3	5086:24 5189:17	5098:5 5103:15
attached 5065:24	5177:17 5189:23	became 5067:20	Bergmann 5061:5	5103:22 5110:18
5280:21	5190:6,8 5191:21	5068:9 5071:10	besides 5095:2	5150:25 5153:10
attack 5090:15	5190:0,8 5191:21 5191:25 5208:25	5267:8 5308:7	best 5069:5 5132:21	5160:15 5173:21
attained 5064:20	5209:2,4 5217:1	become 5099:10	5161:9 5204:7	5216:18 5237:12
attempt 5100:11	5218:12 5226:13	5187:21 5237:22	5215:4,7,9	5240:2,3 5241:9
5109:8,12 5136:4	5246:3 5269:15	5264:13,16,17,20	5213.4,7,9	5244:14 5272:6
5171:4 5180:15	5269:17 5285:25	becomes 5237:23	5226:24 5231:12	black 5086:21
5237:19	5287:4,6,9,12	<b>Bedowle</b> 5190:5	5235:12 5265:8	5184:23
attempted 5282:4	5288:2 5289:14	beforehand	5284:16	Blair 5268:25
5284:12	5290:15 5293:24	5215:11,19	better 5072:2	5278:4
attempts 5086:25	5295:1,25	began 5088:10	5087:4 5127:12	Blake 5143:7
attend 5231:13	5296:12 5297:1	beginning 5085:20	5135:17 5137:23	blind 5129:22
attended 5240:16	5308:7	behalf 5087:16	5140:4 5141:6,24	5131:10
attention 5148:13	away 5064:10	5276:20 5278:20	5181:3 5192:9	blindedness
5148:19 5159:17	5099:14,16	5283:9	5233:14,17,18	5129:19
5164:10 5212:21	5242:14	behind 5095:2	5234:3 5237:7	<b>blindness</b> 5127:20
5241:18,21	awful 5180:18	5186:22 5223:16	5300:23	<b>blood</b> 5240:19
5293:15,20	5223:4	5272:7	between 5075:21	5245:1
attitude 5228:25	<b>a.m</b> 5064:2 5125:13	being 5066:15	5079:3 5101:23	blue 5106:6,12
5229:7,12	5125:14	5070:8,22	5110:1 5113:7	5125:1,22
attorney 5216:1		5072:11 5081:16	5114:9 5117:16	5190:11 5192:11
5249:11	B	5085:11 5088:11	5124:16 5133:5	5211:22
Attorneys 5249:12	<b>B</b> 5076:12 5105:6	5093:5 5094:14	5133:11 5135:20	<b>Bob</b> 5061:4
5298:23	5105:10 5273:20	5095:23,24	5153:18 5154:13	<b>body</b> 5070:13,15
attrition 5236:22	5273:25 5304:5	5101:8 5118:1	5180:17 5184:16	5200:1
August 5063:4	background	5119:2 5132:12	5190:22 5200:2	<b>bold</b> 5313:4
5083:1 5088:14	5075:10 5220:15	5134:20 5147:1	5200:21 5201:15	book 5063:2
5093:1 5105:11	5234:16 5240:6	5161:18 5162:3	5233:25 5256:4	5065:19,20
5105:22 5167:23	<b>bad</b> 5177:8	5175:13 5176:5	5273:10 5274:3	5075:4 5083:16
5195:15 5205:16	<b>balanced</b> 5130:23	5178:16 5182:1	5276:18 5282:13	5104:17,25
5205:17 5295:9	bang 5203:7	5202:4 5203:23	5284:14,15	5105:9,20 5106:7
author 5259:8	<b>bank</b> 5071:11	5204:11 5221:8	5289:1,6,16	5106:12 5111:17
authority 5264:8	Bark 5075:6 5098:8	5226:2 5229:25	5299:14 5310:5	5111:22 5115:17
authorized 5310:10	5212:4	5230:25 5243:12	<b>beyond</b> 5065:16	5125:1,22
			L	

				Page 4
5133:19 5190:11	bring 5246:14	5110:25 5111:20	carve 5270:19	5257:19 5258:23
5192:11 5201:11	5272:4 5293:20	5125:5 5214:6,12	cases 5072:15	5259:9 5265:10
5211:1,22	Brodsky 5133:24	5232:16 5235:9	5084:10 5090:20	5284:19 5294:23
5241:15,16	5234:14,24	5244:22 5251:13	5090:21 5091:20	5295:3 5308:5
5251:12 5253:1	5292:2 5294:14	5276:24 5285:3	5119:24 5153:16	5310:13 5314:12
5253:16 5277:22	5295:8	calling 5122:15	5155:15 5174:8	certainty 5073:17
5284:22 5308:22	broke 5129:15	5195:13,18	5177:13,15,19	5098:14 5099:4
5308:23 5310:17	broken 5162:1	5216:1	5177:13,13,19	5099:10,21
5311:10,11	brothers 5076:2	calls 5075:9 5092:9	5193:13,15	5102:15 5252:23
books 5273:16	brought 5069:4	5307:1	5195:13,13	5253:25 5254:9
5304:6	5164:9 5287:10	came 5123:8,18,25	5213:12 5216:9	5255:7 5256:21
boost 5156:6	5293:15	5124:11,12,18,22	5215.12 5210.9	5260:17 5284:19
border 5084:9	browse 5096:25	5124.11,12,18,22	5217:11 5218:10	Certificate 5066:23
5094:16 5191:23	browsed 5096:22	5131:13 5137:17	5217.11 3218.10	5316:2
both 5067:11	Bruce 5061:14	5141:19 5150:10	5221:23 5222:16	certification
	5308:3 5309:6		5223:2,20 5224:9	5217:13,14
5071:22,23 5084:19 5089:20	Bruni 5061:8	5150:11,22,23 5151:6,7 5152:20	· ·	certified 5147:5
		· ·	5224:22,24	
5090:21 5094:15	<b>BSc</b> 5064:17	5157:20 5163:19	5225:4,6,8,11,19	certify 5316:8
5139:4 5142:20	Buckle 5247:2,3	5163:23 5165:10	5235:15 5239:1	cetera 5173:25
5145:1 5179:16 5179:22 5183:7	<b>building</b> 5244:20 5245:7	5165:17 5175:7 5176:19 5179:16	Casework 5192:15 Cassels 5277:20	5282:9 <b>CFS</b> 5144:11
	5245:7 builds 5237:10			
5196:18 5206:5		5179:22 5180:3	5283:3	5145:2 5148:2,3
5219:20 5233:5 5273:19 5274:21	<b>bullet</b> 5310:11 5313:11	5186:5,9 5197:5,8 5197:10 5199:16	catch 5208:22,22	<b>challenge</b> 5086:12
	bullets 5314:2	5200:13 5207:5,7	<b>categories</b> 5116:13 <b>cause</b> 5071:19	5093:3,9,11 5175:22 5203:1
5296:8 5301:16 5313:16	Burchill 5269:2,4	5216:13 5236:6	5212:13 5300:15	5233:9 5234:15
<b>bother</b> 5210:17	5269:15 5283:4,8	5247:20 5252:11	causes 5182:24	5235:9 5234:13
bottom 5111:3,7,20	<b>burden</b> 5153:11	5269:17 5299:16	causes 3182:24 cent 5090:25	
5111:22 5142:21	5155:17,23	camp 5267:16	5098:13 5099:4	<b>challenged</b> 5084:14 5085:12
5151:17 5164:22	Burn 5072:4	Canada 5070:14,17	5098:13 3099:4	challenging 5084:4
5164:25 5211:2,6	burned 5243:16	5192:8	5102:15 5134:12	5086:9 5102:17
5211:23 5224:3	Burton 5313:21	Canadian 5070:13	5134:13,14,19	chance 5119:20
5234:20 5251:17	5314:4	capable 5096:23	5177:10 5185:7	5152:14 5177:1
5275:25 5281:21	business 5114:25	5097:6 5098:24	5190:2 5191:6	5182:5 5191:10
5298:19 5308:21	<b>Dustriess</b> 3111.23	5209:9	5192:25	5191:24
5311:14 5312:5		capacity 5161:3,4	centered 5237:25	chances 5138:5
5313:3	C 5105:6,12 5173:9	5282:16	centimetres	5139:1 5140:21
<b>bound</b> 5203:24	5173:11 5304:9	<b>capture</b> 5258:7	5182:16	5154:5 5226:22
Bowen 5084:19	<b>Cadieux</b> 5149:5	card 5130:10	central 5308:9	change 5159:4
5095:3,4 5220:17	5151:11,17	cards 5129:20,20	centralizing	5241:11
5221:20 5246:23	5152:22 5154:8	5129:21	5237:20	changed 5153:9
5246:24 5247:1	5178:1,3 5180:17	care 5074:13	centre 5060:13	changes 5076:5
<b>Brad</b> 5234:10	5183:4 5196:15	career 5133:14	5143:20 5144:5	5087:23 5101:25
branching 5078:1	5219:20	5240:24 5241:2	5144:25 5203:3	5238:19 5254:5
<b>brand</b> 5254:8	Cadieux's 5149:4	5299:20	5205:2,8 5238:8	<b>chap</b> 5160:18
<b>Brandon</b> 5255:18	5220:3 5221:15	carry 5095:13	5238:10	5167:7 5221:14
breaching 5265:4	calculated 5074:23	5103:20 5105:1	centres 5238:3,22	characteristic
<b>break</b> 5066:12	call 5089:5 5093:16	carrying 5285:1	5238:24	5108:3
5125:8,10	5163:25 5169:4,8	5311:1	Centre's 5144:8	characteristics
5248:17,18	5196:8 5212:21	Carswell 5061:17	Century 5125:6,6	5076:1 5109:21
breakdown 5241:7	5238:3 5292:1	5248:5,7,12,19	5125:21,21	5109:22 5114:10
breaking 5313:14	5293:23,25	5251:11 5253:14	<b>certain</b> 5060:2	5114:12 5115:3
<b>bridge</b> 5234:3	5294:14 5295:4,8	5253:18 5271:24	5061:18,20	5116:3 5215:15
<b>brief</b> 5237:5	5306:3	5272:1	5108:6 5129:3	5243:14
<b>briefed</b> 5314:22,22	<b>called</b> 5068:7	Carswell's 5253:1	5145:19 5182:6	characterized
briefing 5312:23	5071:5 5090:22	5253:23 5254:22	5237:21,24,25	5128:16 5254:6
<b>briefly</b> 5244:14	5106:16 5109:7	cart 5301:10	5238:1,2,4,5	<b>charged</b> 5199:18
			l	

				Page 5
charges 5310:7	5146:10,23	combined 5178:20	5146:12 5271:17	5281:16 5298:16
chatted 5260:21	5174:7 5209:16	5179:10,14	5273:13	5300:25
check 5252:10	5213:16 5247:9	come 5067:17	Commissionaire	<b>completed</b> 5263:25
checked 5292:12,14	5268:8 5276:9	5070:22 5085:7	5081:19	completely 5079:12
checking 5293:5	clearer 5146:2	5087:20 5090:10	commissioned	5097:7 5151:8,11
chemotherapy	clearly 5076:18	5101:20 5104:3	5090:16	5156:8 5160:5
5101:24	5078:18 5082:14	5104:14 5110:9	commit 5219:10	5165:22 5170:12
Chiefs 5268:23	5082:18 5088:25	5123:21 5128:5	committed 5160:14	5174:14 5180:14
Child 5244:23	5097:4 5098:13	5129:17 5138:3	5162:4	5183:6 5189:13
choose 5207:16	5102:14 5112:11	5149:16 5150:8	committee 5223:10	5202:2 5227:5
chooses 5153:5	5129:14 5136:1	5150:18,20	5223:16,17,19	5293:16 5302:20
Christianson	5145:20 5205:6	5160:14,16	5225:1 5263:2	completeness
5062:4 5064:14	5211:15 5214:19	5161:1 5165:20	5272:14	5195:16
5081:25 5083:20	5234:23 5263:14	5165:21 5167:9	<b>common</b> 5074:16	completion 5066:25
5087:8,16	5266:10 5313:13	5167:11 5176:18	5094:8 5188:18	complex 5074:12
5088:19 5103:6	CLERK 5064:3	5181:22,23	5203:21 5232:16	5077:14,22
5103:23 5106:6	5125:11,15	5183:12 5188:20	5254:21	5115:8
5114:8 5117:13	5195:2,5 5248:21	5208:16 5214:5	communicate	complexities
5118:14 5121:14	5249:2 5273:24	5216:24 5227:1	5232:12	5078:14
5121:19,21,24	5274:1 5315:16	5231:10 5246:14	communicated	complicated 5087:2
5122:3 5139:24	client 5083:18	5260:3 5263:22	5303:7	5183:24
5140:18 5167:4	5088:17,19,22	5267:14 5302:3	communication	complication
5168:19 5169:9	5089:2,7,21	comes 5080:9,12	5233:8 5234:4	5079:6
5169:12,13	5169:14	5108:6 5120:18	5297:4	complied 5270:12
5170:8 5171:18	clock 5303:24,25	5140:19 5148:13	community 5194:4	comply 5270:15,16
5196:6 5197:22	<b>closer</b> 5113:3	5150:3 5182:9	<b>compare</b> 5079:16	composite 5121:18
5198:2 5199:24	closing 5310:10	5184:22 5253:20	5100:18 5115:4	comprehended
5205:15 5215:2	Code 5061:2 5063:4	5305:14	5120:24 5130:10	5210:18
5224:7 5227:15	5064:5 5066:7,12	<b>comfort</b> 5086:22	5130:20 5198:10	comprehensive
5228:3,18 5234:9	5083:2,11	5227:9,11	compared 5095:24	5257:5,23,24
5236:5 5241:12	5085:20 5086:1	comfortable	5190:25 5294:10	5261:14 5300:6,8
5242:2 5246:15	5105:12,23	5073:20 5076:16	comparing 5079:17	compromised
5247:7 5248:1,10	5121:18 5195:12	5149:24	5123:20 5124:8	5305:8
Christianson's	5285:17,20	coming 5132:13	5127:23 5129:25	concept 5184:22
5065:16 5083:17	5295:25 5296:25	5140:22 5157:4	5166:5 5178:21	5187:24 5209:12
5086:15 5140:10	5297:10,16	5217:24 5239:2	5198:1	5209:15 5242:17
5170:6	coded 5109:21,24	5266:17 5269:22	comparisons	5242:19
chromosomal	codified 5147:10	5270:5 5279:23	5111:1 5118:15	<b>concern</b> 5083:2
5075:19,23	coding 5110:2	5282:19 5291:13	5118:16,17	5089:8 5186:20
5078:22	<b>coffee</b> 5220:1	5302:7	5119:8 5129:20	5186:25 5188:21
circle 5218:8	coincidental	commencing 5064:2	5143:1 5145:4	5206:10,19,21
5293:19	5138:13 5149:12	commendable	5174:2,6 5180:16	5207:25 5210:7
circulated 5231:8	5150:4 5151:23	5145:5	5180:23 5190:3	5261:17 5293:12
circumspect	5152:4 5154:7	<b>comment</b> 5077:24	5224:10 5241:25	5293:21 5300:10
5100:12 5207:17	5188:17 5220:8	5080:2 5082:16	5242:1	5300:15 5301:11
circumstances	5247:23	5083:21 5085:10	competition	concerned 5071:17
5204:15 5226:20	coincidentally	5097:24 5129:12	5239:20	5083:12 5089:22
cites 5141:9 5193:1	5129:7	5156:8 5159:23	compiled 5309:15	5207:13 5209:11
City 5245:3	coincidently 5129:9	5197:13 5282:22	complacency	5218:18 5244:6
civilian 5199:15	cold 5227:9,11	5298:9	5222:17	5258:11 5275:12
5244:15 5246:19	colleagues 5156:2	commentators	complacent	5301:5
5246:24	5241:7 5244:12	5129:3	5222:18,21	concerning 5126:20
<b>clarify</b> 5168:23	collectively 5241:20	commented	complementary	concerns 5186:20
5264:5	<b>colour</b> 5109:25	5108:18 5136:18	5194:16	5187:13 5207:14
class 5086:4	combination	commenting	complete 5070:23	5285:18,21
5249:22 5251:7	5114:12 5183:7	5078:17 5109:12	5110:1 5254:16	5301:3
<b>clear</b> 5088:6	<b>combine</b> 5179:20	comments 5085:6	5264:14,23	concerted 5147:18
	<u>I</u>	l	<u> </u>	l

				Page 6
5148:22	confirmatory	5088:24 5221:24	5300:12	correctly 5186:17
<b>conclude</b> 5089:24	5213:5	5222:3	contradicted	correctness 5165:2
5090:8 5098:10	confirmed 5266:13	consulted 5171:19	5174:5,16 5294:9	cost 5193:23
5122:24 5150:17	confronted 5170:21	5223:11	contradiction	Council 5070:14,17
5167:17 5212:9	confuse 5089:11	contact 5252:4	5301:6	counsel 5061:2,3
5286:21 5312:4	confused 5165:5	5297:5	contrary 5097:14	5063:2 5075:4
concluded 5090:23	confusing 5143:10	contain 5258:1	5134:25 5161:11	5088:14 5093:15
5172:4 5189:25	5144:9 5173:16	contained 5104:17	5175:25 5219:14	5105:21 5114:5
5272:15	5180:24	5257:11 5287:25	contrasts 5075:16	5117:4,7 5118:9
conclusion 5072:22	<b>confusion</b> 5289:15	5291:9	contributor	5121:1 5122:5,9
5099:12 5108:5	5291:3	containing 5252:2	5098:11	5133:24 5139:18
5109:1 5119:2,12	conjunction 5193:8	contaming 3232.2	control 5070:2,18	5162:15 5172:3
5119:13,15	connection 5203:4	5207:4	5120:17 5156:15	5173:20 5197:18
5120:9 5123:18	5204:17 5246:5,7	contaminating	5192:4 5212:6	5199:21 5205:16
5126:1,5 5127:6,8	consensus 5114:22	5211:9	5256:11,19	5205:23 5215:12
5142:6 5146:3	5115:2	contamination	Convention	5223:25 5227:16
5147:24 5150:21	consequence	5089:15 5174:19	5060:13	5234:10,14
5159:14 5167:9	5090:16 5094:14	5175:3 5205:25	converging 5065:11	5236:7 5241:20
5169:23 5180:22	consequently	5206:8,17	converging 3003.11	5242:21 5243:4
5189:20 5227:2	5075:20 5079:2	5200.8,17	5221:20 5296:9	5242.21 5245.4
5242:6 5243:24	5108:4	5207:14,19,22	5297:3 5301:19	5308:23
5247:15 5265:18	consider 5083:5	5208:23 3209:1	5309:14	counsel's 5093:12
5271:8 5272:13	5146:15 5153:25	5210:18 5211:11	conversations	5111:17,22
5287:8 5288:2	5227:25	5212:1,5,10,13	5293:9 5294:6	5211:1 5221:24
5301:20	considerably	contaminator	5303:12	5222:2 5304:5
conclusions 5104:7	5127:3	5208:18	convey 5089:8	countenancing
5133:3 5159:11	consideration	contaminators	convicted 5061:23	5084:22
5180:10 5187:24	5089:20 5206:5	5208:14,21	5154:23 5227:17	country 5092:4,7
5207:18 5212:14	considered 5117:18	contemplated	5306:17	5092:12 5094:16
5271:12 5291:13	5118:14 5131:10	5082:25	conviction 5060:3	5237:15 5238:7
5291:18	5133:8 5162:4	content 5110:7	5084:10 5091:20	couple 5121:5
concordant 5193:14	5183:15	5171:2	5093:5 5162:3	5133:7 5182:11
<b>conduct</b> 5130:11	considering	<b>contents</b> 5163:13	5228:13	5202:20 5240:7
5198:21 5235:19	5106:22	5231:6 5307:20	convinced 5207:16	5259:25 5302:3
5236:9 5261:14	consisted 5064:16	5310:7	convincing 5126:17	course 5072:7
5294:15	consistency 5174:12	context 5074:7	convoluted 5124:3	5095:4 5131:23
conducted 5074:24	5174:13 5175:6	5076:11 5114:1	coordinating	5132:10 5162:13
5121:19,20,25	consistent 5112:6	5118:1 5141:21	5238:23	5176:14 5195:10
5123:4 5158:9	5112:21 5117:14	5145:3 5153:8,11	<b>copied</b> 5274:16	5197:5 5220:9
5162:12 5166:25	5119:1 5120:9	5182:17 5204:5	5278:4	5256:24 5258:6
5169:12,15	5137:16 5139:6,7	5216:20 5252:15	copies 5066:12	5259:16 5260:19
5171:16 5172:19	5139:11,17	5263:23 5266:9	5255:11 5257:2	5261:18 5265:19
5200:4 5238:1	5140:2,11,18	5269:22 5278:15	5273:15 5281:14	5271:19 5279:14
5266:20 5276:4	5141:5 5142:25	5279:23 5280:1,3	<b>copy</b> 5066:4,7	5279:15 5287:10
5302:19 5303:4	5143:22 5144:8	5287:2,23	5104:22 5158:11	5290:9,23 5293:9
5303:14,17	5144:15 5145:16	continent 5094:9	5168:4 5169:6	5294:6 5300:13
5305:9 5306:10	5146:9 5150:19	continuation	5213:6 5256:25	5300:14 5303:1
5306:19 5312:19	5154:6 5172:20	5312:2	5264:1 5269:13	5309:11 5315:1
conducting 5121:4	5179:19 5242:16	continue 5088:9	5269:20 5270:2,6	<b>courses</b> 5066:17
5238:6 5265:11	5247:19,20	5189:11 5239:12	5270:18 5276:21	court 5067:25
conference 5240:18	5254:16	continued 5062:4	5276:25 5277:5,7	5068:6 5082:4,10
5271:11	consistently 5192:8	5062:10 5068:16	5277:13 5278:21	5106:15,20,22,24
conferences	constant 5233:8	5194:2 5235:19	5279:4 5280:4,16	5106:24 5107:1
5240:17	constitute 5266:4	5239:15 5249:7	5280:22 5281:17	5107:12,16,19
confidence 5133:2	constitutes 5158:22	continues 5236:9	5283:1,5	5121:11 5126:3
confident 5187:11	5234:1	continuing 5240:23	corner 5275:20,25	5144:14 5147:24
confined 5110:3	consultation	contradict 5290:3	5281:21 5298:19	5148:7 5152:9
				1

		_		Page 7
5155:22 5190:14	Crown 5156:10,14	5069:12	dealt 5244:3 5263:1	delay 5313:21
5196:14 5224:8	5162:14,16	3007.12	5268:13 5288:6	delivered 5231:3
5233:6 5235:15	5163:7 5199:24	D	death 5272:18	delivery 5246:10
5235:16 5250:23	5214:6,7 5215:11	<b>D</b> 5061:14,16	debate 5128:20	delving 5185:5
5251:3 5316:2,17	5215:25 5228:12	5105:14 5142:16	5203:14	demanding 5237:24
5316:21	5233:16 5249:12	5245:22 5246:5	debating 5203:16	demonstrate
courts 5094:15	5255:6,9,13	5255:17	<b>Debra</b> 5316:6,16	5185:14 5222:20
5107:23 5191:11	5257:1,14 5259:2	damaged 5243:15	deceased 5087:19	demonstrated
5232:13	5261:21 5263:10	damaged 3243.13 damages 5127:21	5087:21 5153:18	5113:25
cover 5280:19	5264:2 5265:1,3,6	Dangerfield	5154:14 5200:18	demonstrates
covered 5065:21	5274:21 5278:10	5061:13 5134:3	5201:15	5110:10 5112:11
5205:17	5274.21 5278.10	5214:13,18,23	deceased's 5200:23	5113:6 5132:7
	· ·		5200:25 5209:1	5135:14 5222:13
covers 5104:18	5283:14 5286:2	5215:5 5234:11		
coworker 5163:5,8	5286:12,14,19	5266:14 5284:5	<b>December</b> 5157:19	5222:16
coworker's 5149:24	5288:14,18	5284:16 5289:25	5158:13 5165:10	deny 5204:24
co-author 5294:24	5291:20 5293:2	5290:5,25 5293:1	5165:18 5192:13	departed 5114:8
co-authors 5192:13	5294:17 5297:13	5293:7,11 5294:3	decide 5159:3,21	department 5266:3
create 5144:19	5298:1,2,23	5295:9 5298:14	5161:20 5167:15	5275:2 5276:24
created 5239:3	5301:25 5305:4,7	5298:24 5299:10	decided 5239:24	5280:11,21
creating 5218:2	5314:22,23	5300:12 5301:4	deciding 5123:22	5282:8 5305:19
creation 5223:17	Crowns 5233:16	5302:5 5303:2	decision 5089:4	5310:2
5238:21	5307:18 5308:2	5308:4	5106:15,17	depends 5108:3,7
credibility 5100:5	5308:17	dare 5151:2	5196:1,15	5218:23
credit 5302:24	Crown's 5153:21	data 5071:11	5239:18,21,23	deposited 5134:5
crime 5082:1	5156:5 5163:1	5098:10 5129:19	5259:23 5264:11	depth 5265:24
5091:16 5160:13	5273:7 5283:11	5129:22 5143:16	5264:13,15,19	<b>Deputy</b> 5144:23
5190:23 5203:6	5308:8	<b>Databank</b> 5240:21	5265:21 5277:19	5252:2,21 5264:7
5236:8 5237:14	<b>crucial</b> 5226:10	date 5253:18,19	5288:20	5268:23 5304:23
5239:16 5240:24	CSI 5232:17	dated 5098:4	decisive 5090:9	describe 5146:8
5244:21 5285:23	culminating 5090:2	5195:17 5313:12	5093:17	5155:7 5172:21
5286:3 5288:5,8	cultural 5084:2	<b>Daubert</b> 5107:9	declared 5120:8	5210:13 5239:9
5288:14 5300:20	5088:12 5091:25	<b>David</b> 5061:8	declined 5083:11	5242:11 5243:3
crimes 5219:10	5123:12 5132:7	<b>Dawe</b> 5061:3	deeper 5185:5	described 5133:10
criminal 5106:24	5135:15 5148:11	5064:8 5121:13	<b>defence</b> 5061:22	5189:4,5 5265:8
5153:12 5253:9	5148:17 5227:21	5121:14 5122:6	5120:15 5133:24	describes 5129:16
5300:5	5227:25 5228:1,3	5169:3 5173:9	5173:20 5227:17	5188:4
critical 5082:18	5228:10,17,25	5183:23 5195:7	5233:17 5234:14	describing 5143:1
5232:12	5229:9,21	5195:25 5240:4	5274:22	DESCRIPTION
criticism 5140:1	5230:25 5232:2,8	5248:4,9 5313:2	defend 5102:20	5062:3
5141:4 5306:22	<b>culture</b> 5092:4,20	day 5094:15,15	5172:21	descriptive 5079:22
criticisms 5141:14	5132:14,16,18,23	5219:16 5221:10	defending 5159:20	5193:22
criticized 5141:10	5148:23 5149:1	5221:12 5265:16	deference 5142:3	descriptors 5241:25
criticizing 5127:12	5156:7,23 5157:4	5266:19 5267:3	<b>define</b> 5140:16	design 5199:7
5127:13	5160:17 5196:22	5315:10	<b>defined</b> 5078:11	designed 5076:20
critique 5097:20	5219:8 5244:13	days 5173:14	defines 5202:21	5076:21 5154:13
5099:2,5 5102:21	<b>cup</b> 5220:1	5275:15 5280:17	<b>defining</b> 5146:13	<b>despite</b> 5123:24
5102:22	current 5142:4	5302:3	definitely 5087:20	5188:23,25
critiquing 5097:6	5240:9 5254:24	deal 5164:25	5234:2	detail 5096:22
5097:17 5098:24	5286:23 5287:13	5165:12 5172:16	definition 5203:10	5209:8 5285:6
5103:3 5127:12	5287:19,21	5196:19 5204:25	definitive 5127:6,8	5287:5 5290:8
cross-examination	5289:17 5290:6	5259:17 5261:10	degraded 5243:17	detailed 5250:10
5063:13,15	5290:10 5291:10	5265:24 5283:12	5244:8	<b>details</b> 5097:17
5173:19 5195:8	5291:22 5310:2	5289:13 5305:10	degree 5064:23	5123:19 5284:18
5273:17 5274:9	currently 5072:20	5308:15 5314:15	5065:4,5,6,10	5286:23 5287:18
5274:11 5304:4	CV 5064:15	<b>dealing</b> 5172:16,17	5072:14 5074:8	5287:25,25
cross-examine	5065:16,20,22,24	dealings 5266:9	5119:5 5123:9	5303:12
5171:9	5066:16 5068:24	5268:5	5180:15 5197:3	detect 5211:10
	<u> </u>	l .	1	1

				Page 8
<b>Detective</b> 5269:2,4	differentiate 5116:4	5080:11 5081:1	5118:12 5119:3,7	5196:24 5197:16
5283:8	differs 5114:19	5115:14 5123:2	5120:1 5132:20	5197:23 5210:13
determination	difficult 5079:16	5130:14 5123.2	5156:21 5157:3	5229:16 5242:12
5174:12		5136:5 5157:10	5215:15 5242:25	
	5208:22 5236:15			5242:13,15,19
<b>determine</b> 5069:4	5236:20 5303:11	discrimination	5243:6,20	5291:5 5306:22
5109:8 5124:14	difficulties 5100:14	5072:9,14 5074:9	distinguish 5114:9	5312:15
5131:6 5221:13	difficulty 5078:9,11	5074:20 5089:13	5183:1	done 5076:24
5242:15 5258:19	5141:22 5170:23	5123:9 5180:16	distinguished	5079:15 5081:12
5260:15 5263:7	5301:21	5236:20	5123:23	5091:15 5096:19
determined	dilemma 5167:17	discuss 5078:19	distinguishing	5109:14 5121:8
5165:19,21	5167:20	5079:17 5142:8	5157:3	5122:21,25
5220:6 5262:9	dire 5173:21	5153:4 5160:9,20	diverge 5102:4	5123:1 5129:21
determining	direct 5096:9	5216:2 5219:20	divide 5183:21,25	5130:25,25
5072:10 5213:2	5150:1 5235:1	5219:22 5298:24	<b>division</b> 5245:2,18	5131:1 5160:3,24
developed 5225:9	5241:18,21	5299:3	5245:19,22	5161:19 5163:20
5238:2 5255:19	directed 5140:2	discussed 5161:8	5246:6 5253:10	5168:8 5169:23
development	5141:4 5304:22	5205:9,11,14	5255:17	5177:8 5178:12
5145:6 5237:9	directing 5306:15	5217:1 5219:24	<b>DNA'd</b> 5177:14	5178:13 5181:10
developments	directly 5088:20	5220:5,14,24	document 5097:16	5181:18 5190:1
5143:14	5211:3 5250:22	5221:2,3 5227:20	5108:22 5164:10	5206:11 5210:14
dialogue 5161:7	director 5144:22,22	5294:2 5301:14	5253:2 5258:4	5210:21 5220:14
5233:14 5284:14	5220:19,20	5301:15 5302:2	5264:4 5265:17	5222:20 5237:1
<b>diameter</b> 5182:13	5309:5	5303:1	5265:23 5266:1	5265:9,10
dictate 5148:6	disagree 5077:7	discussing 5076:17	5266:25 5267:2,3	5288:20 5289:21
5205:3	5149:21 5156:8	5079:7 5121:5	5268:2 5273:16	5291:5 5300:19
dictated 5257:22	5157:6 5170:19	5141:19 5142:9	5275:19 5277:17	5300:20,21
differ 5114:16	5189:14,22	5302:22	5282:1 5284:22	donor 5072:11
difference 5081:11	5202:8 5203:13	discussion 5103:5	5310:23,25	5073:11,18
5113:7 5181:2	disagreed 5304:14	5216:21 5220:2	5311:4	5081:16 5095:23
5184:5 5273:10	disagreeing	5232:11 5297:15	documented	5098:14 5101:1
5274:3	5104:13	5299:13 5300:14	5212:11 5263:14	donors 5166:1
differences 5075:21	disbelieve 5292:22	5301:16 5310:5	5291:11 5303:15	double 5293:4
5079:3,24	discipline 5114:21	discussions 5169:2	5303:18	doubt 5126:4
5117:16 5136:22	5119:10 5132:21	5195:11 5260:6	documents 5063:2	5153:13,20
5213:4	5238:5	5260:19 5261:4	5063:13,15	5155:10 5212:13
different 5079:12	disciplines 5113:7	5266:13,15,17	5075:4 5104:17	5236:4
5083:21 5084:12	5140:15 5238:5	5268:22,23	5104:18 5105:2,8	down 5064:9,9,11
5097:7 5100:22	disclose 5305:3	5269:4 5284:5	5105:20 5110:18	5106:20,21
5101:13,13,19,21	disclosed 5082:6	5290:4 5310:8	5241:15 5251:12	5107:7,8 5117:9
5102:4,5,5 5111:5	5255:5 5295:23	disorganized	5262:17 5273:16	5118:11 5139:23
5123:21,25	disclosure 5254:25	5110:19	5273:17,19	5162:1 5192:20
5124:4,12,18	5255:2,9,15	disparaging	5274:5,6,8,10	5197:20 5221:18
5127:24 5129:15	5274:25 5275:8	5092:10	5276:18 5277:22	5258:24 5302:4
5130:3 5131:13	5286:11 5313:5	disposal 5096:13	5277:23 5278:16	5309:9,23
5135:10 5140:14	<b>Disclosures</b> 5251:14	disprove 5202:4	5278:18 5279:25	5313:14,20,25
5140:14 5143:5,6	disconnect 5293:13	5203:1	5282:13 5283:7	5314:3
5150:11,24	discordant 5193:11	dispute 5289:1,6	5283:10 5313:6	Dr 5075:6 5090:25
5151:8 5158:22	discount 5084:16	5291:16	doing 5068:24	5096:20 5097:12
5160:5 5165:22	discover 5150:7	disregard 5148:23	5075:1,9 5090:11	5097:23 5102:12
5166:1,13	discovered 5174:4	dissect 5078:20	5091:24 5106:22	5102:14 5121:20
5171:11 5172:8	5207:3 5285:9	dissecting 5311:16	5128:15 5129:25	5121:24 5122:4
5174:25 5176:20	5290:6 5299:5	disservice 5090:5	5130:13 5134:7	5143:2,7,15
5174:25 5176:20	discriminate	5090:11	5135:25 5148:2	5144:21 5178:13
5191:2 5208:14	5180:25	distinct 5144:16	5155:25 5146:2	5178:14 5192:10
		5233:23		
5208:15,16,18,20	discriminating	distinction 5124:16	5166:7,8,9	5194:17 5207:11
5211:12 5278:12	5074:14,24		5186:13,16,16	5210:2,10
5289:11	5075:23 5080:5	distinctive 5118:2	5188:6,10 5189:9	5211:20 5215:12
L				•

				Page 9
draft 5167:25	5287:10 5290:9	5182:25 5196:12	enormity 5182:21	even 5065:12
5171:19	5290:22 5293:9	5220:13 5228:7	enormous 5154:11	5080:19 5081:7
dramatic 5186:14	5294:6 5296:8	5228:13 5229:13	5154:21 5222:22	5094:6 5102:1
draw 5086:22	5300:13,14	5236:6 5242:6	enough 5077:23	5114:1,23 5115:5
drawn 5187:25	5303:1 5315:1	5243:13 5247:20	5084:18 5091:10	5116:21 5122:17
5188:1	duty 5228:11,15	5261:24 5262:11	5095:16 5096:16	5124:17 5126:18
drew 5271:8 5287:8	dynamic 5077:14	5283:20 5288:7	5104:8 5122:24	5136:7 5143:10
5288:1 5301:19		5297:2 5312:15	5157:11 5158:13	5149:21 5156:16
Driskell 5060:3	E	<b>elapsed</b> 5101:22	5169:18 5170:6	5159:23,25
5061:11 5082:3	<b>E</b> 5105:17,19	<b>element</b> 5112:12	5171:22 5178:20	5171:17 5210:17
5091:24 5092:22	5110:20	5115:13	5180:6 5200:11	5218:16 5223:1
5119:5 5121:7	each 5069:21	elements 5103:1	5251:4,21	5262:11 5266:4
5136:17 5137:14	5123:20 5127:25	<b>elicited</b> 5215:11,13	5254:12 5257:18	5287:9 5301:13
5137:15,24	5131:12 5154:6	5215:23	5264:10,16,24	event 5101:24
5138:16 5139:4	5176:19 5178:14	eligible 5253:7	<b>ensure</b> 5069:22	5149:14 5150:5
5154:22 5157:23	5178:15 5198:12	eliminate 5204:25	5089:19 5178:20	eventually 5282:5
5162:8,10 5167:5	5198:24 5208:5	eliminated 5145:2	5206:4 5254:15	ever 5072:18
5174:9,11	5208:10,10,11,14	5178:15	ensuring 5314:25	5106:16 5153:6
5178:12 5199:17	5208:18 5239:4	eliminations 5198:5	enter 5169:6	5183:10 5187:15
5200:6,22	5304:15 5309:16	elsewhere 5094:9	entered 5093:6	5187:18 5198:17
5216:12 5219:18	earlier 5166:20	5094:16	entire 5148:13	5216:21 5219:20
5224:5,7,14	5206:25 5208:13	else's 5076:22	5287:3 5289:20	5229:6 5231:21
5226:13,21	5232:25 5244:11	emphasized	entirely 5068:23	5259:11 5269:12
5227:1,7,9 5228:8	5255:10 5286:10	5144:21	5083:20 5176:19	5269:14 5293:6
5228:22 5229:14	5296:17	emphatic 5136:25	5314:6	every 5129:25
5229:17 5232:4	early 5070:20	5137:1	entitled 5119:6,11	5182:19 5219:4
5234:14 5235:5	5115:1 5165:18	empirical 5113:19	5253:2 5273:17	5268:17,19
5235:18 5245:16	earth 5182:16	5113:22 5126:24	entry 5256:8	5287:4 5300:23
5252:15 5272:17	5184:4	5126:24 5127:1	equating 5181:6	everybody 5300:24
5278:20	easier 5131:1 easy 5096:16	5187:25	equipment 5237:21	everyone 5072:3
<b>Driskell's</b> 5063:2	edited 5278:21,23	empirically 5126:10	5237:23,24	5110:22 5176:11 5184:13 5208:4
5075:7 5082:11 5087:18 5093:4	5279:4,20 5280:5	<b>employed</b> 5099:23 5140:12 5154:16	equivalent 5217:12 erroneous 5212:23	everyone's 5111:4
5103:9 5104:9	5280:16,24	5239:8 5245:6	5213:11	5184:12
5105:21 5115:16	educate 5232:15,22	employee 5082:1	error 5187:13	everything 5077:9
5115:17 5118:21	5233:17,18	5148:3 5222:8	5190:16 5191:5	5258:10 5300:3
5157:1,12	educating 5233:21	employer 5082:21	errors 5198:3,4,7	5302:1,5 5303:8
5159:14 5162:14	education 5064:16	employing 5067:22	especially 5094:22	evidenced 5303:6
5177:19 5191:20	5240:23	employment employment	5233:7	evidence-based
5199:17 5200:23	effect 5073:11,16	5065:13 5197:6	essence 5127:14	5187:16,18
5201:10 5214:1	5116:20 5126:21	5244:15	5155:8 5164:15	5188:7,24 5189:5
5221:22 5225:2	5153:20 5163:8	enclosed 5213:6	essentially 5126:1	<b>evolution</b> 5237:6,9
5226:3 5228:14	5165:24 5232:17	encoded 5129:19	5129:13 5187:23	evolutionary
5267:16	5252:11,24	5130:8	5189:21 5225:14	5068:15
<b>driving</b> 5256:2	5306:19 5311:16	end 5164:20	establish 5136:4	evolved 5165:15
<b>drop</b> 5237:2	effective 5253:18	5168:25 5181:24	5154:13 5155:16	Ewatski 5062:10
due 5083:14	effectively 5179:15	5226:17 5271:8	5201:14,20	5063:13,15
5109:20 5232:18	5232:13	5301:23	established 5107:22	5249:7,10,16
<b>duly</b> 5316:6	efficiency 5237:20	ends 5227:2	5154:8	5251:22 5258:11
<b>Duncan</b> 5267:17	efficiently 5069:7	<b>energy</b> 5222:23	establishes 5126:25	5258:21 5259:17
5278:25	<b>effort</b> 5126:9	enforcement	<b>Estate</b> 5061:14	5260:24 5267:9
duplicate 5285:6	5147:18 5148:22	5190:20	<b>estimate</b> 5241:1,1	5271:3 5272:4,9
<b>during</b> 5197:14,15	efforts 5126:17	<b>engage</b> 5114:22	et 5173:24 5282:9	5273:18 5274:9
5236:6 5240:2,3,9	5240:8	engaged 5114:24	evaluation 5107:25	5274:11 5276:5
5245:5 5258:6	either 5137:17	engages 5069:9	5112:9,24	5276:22 5277:3,9
5259:16 5260:18	5141:14 5161:12	England 5207:21	5193:10,13,16	5280:12 5281:4
5265:19 5271:18	5178:7 5180:3,14	enhances 5145:19	evaluations 5192:23	5283:12 5285:1

				Page 10
5285:25 5286:22	5129:18 5132:19	5246:12,14	explaining 5143:10	facts 5258:3,4
5289:4 5292:24	5145:21 5147:14	5247:13 5304:4	explanning 5143.10	5282:20 5284:3
		exist 5107:24	5085:21 5089:23	5297:17
5293:19 5296:23	5168:16,17,25			
5297:7 5299:19	5196:14 5207:23	5228:7,13 5229:7	5149:15 5204:7	factual 5297:12,25
5301:8,23 5304:6	5217:12 5238:7	5229:23 5232:3,4	5244:1 5297:12	failed 5120:25
5304:12	5243:11,16	5239:12	explanations	5132:18 5308:7
Ewatski's 5279:5	examples 5145:16	<b>existed</b> 5164:10	5149:17 5185:1	failure 5157:2
exact 5140:13	5182:11 5227:24	5228:2 5229:13	explanatory	5228:20
5146:16 5154:6	<b>except</b> 5072:4	5230:3 5271:6	5089:11	<b>fair</b> 5065:8 5072:17
5155:3 5189:4	5110:22 5208:5	5289:15	explicit 5157:5	5083:23 5095:16
5271:16	5301:9	existence 5245:18	Exploitation	5125:25 5126:3
exactly 5081:9	exception 5128:16	5289:1,6	5244:23	5132:1 5156:12
5083:13 5086:7	5286:1	exists 5072:20	explored 5089:19	5157:11 5161:23
5097:17 5101:2	excerpt 5063:6,8	5153:20 5154:24	5206:3	5170:9,9 5171:22
5104:12 5118:23	5105:13,14,24	exonerated 5306:20	express 5134:16	5180:6 5198:15
5119:15 5136:19	5106:1 5173:12	<b>expect</b> 5084:2	5143:17 5301:10	5200:11 5204:4,4
5136:20 5137:4	excerpts 5252:12	5298:11	expressed 5083:2	5239:24 5250:1,6
5137:11,19	<b>exclude</b> 5081:16	expectation	5135:21,23,24	5250:18 5251:4
5138:23 5148:7	5094:12 5095:22	5198:22 5232:18	5146:4 5205:10	5251:21 5252:5
5154:18 5156:4	5099:20 5126:20	expectations 5233:5	expressing 5095:10	5254:12 5255:20
5160:23 5206:15	excluded 5072:11	expected 5268:4	expression 5139:2	5257:18 5261:8
5208:7,8 5221:17	5074:2 5098:13	experience 5078:13	expressions 5099:9	5264:4,10,16,24
5250:4 5252:10	5101:7 5102:15	5081:10 5099:8	extend 5175:12	5269:6,9 5278:22
5301:17	5208:4,11			
examination		5112:8,23 5123:4	5194:8,13	fairly 5074:16
	excludes 5093:17	5134:18 5138:2	<b>extended</b> 5194:18	5077:14 5079:22
5086:17 5130:11	<b>exclusion</b> 5081:13	5213:9 5229:13	5213:18	5081:24 5227:9
5130:13 5169:11	5091:12,14	5229:18 5240:6	extends 5114:19	5235:1 5243:17
5169:15 5170:18	5099:17	5241:6 5302:25	<b>extent</b> 5199:8	5252:9 5279:10
5171:15 5172:1	exclusions 5081:18	experienced	5237:5 5240:22	fairness 5121:14
5208:24 5212:24	5208:8	5193:21 5294:8	5246:5	5122:2 5173:25
5236:6 5238:12	<b>exclusive</b> 5130:7,9	experiment 5123:11	external 5192:7	<b>fall</b> 5070:20
5240:3,4 5290:10	excuse 5088:5	5128:1 5136:9	extract 5068:4	5117:24 5137:7
5303:9	5229:7 5259:5	<b>expert</b> 5067:20	5142:13	5225:12
examinations	exercise 5110:11	5071:23 5074:11	extraneous 5239:2	<b>falls</b> 5136:20
5090:19 5145:3	5122:22 5123:5	5078:3,4 5082:12	extraordinary	false 5094:20
5192:24 5238:6	5130:16	5082:22 5083:6	5084:7 5090:15	5128:1,3
5257:3	exhibit 5068:2,3	5083:22 5084:21	5222:16	<b>familiar</b> 5077:23
<b>examine</b> 5200:24	5086:10 5091:6,7	5089:6,11	extremely 5193:17	5079:25 5109:6
5212:1	5091:9 5097:25	5093:16,20,22,25	eyes 5111:4	family 5227:8
examined 5100:25	5104:19 5105:5	5094:6 5095:11	e-mail 5168:5	far 5064:10 5065:2
5124:14 5132:5	5105:20,22,24	5095:14 5096:8	<b>E.W</b> 5061:12	5065:10 5071:4
5215:6 5216:9	5106:1,3,13	5096:10 5099:3		5147:21 5149:16
examiner 5108:1,8	5110:20 5142:16	5102:9,20	F	5150:9,21 5151:5
5110:4 5193:16	5168:11 5173:9	5112:16,17,19	face 5086:13	5152:19 5175:11
5193:21	5173:11 5195:15	5120:6 5168:20	5115:10 5274:3	5207:13 5218:8
examiners 5109:14	5175:11 3175:13	5169:4 5195:13	faced 5301:22	5218:17 5277:25
5110:2,9 5128:2	5202:16 5205:19	5195:19 5206:9	facial 5115:11	5285:25
5110.2,9 5128.2 5194:3,6 5213:20	5262:16 5271:21	5206:16 5220:15	facilitate 5250:15	Farley 5128:9
5236:21,25	5272:10 5271:21	5235:6,15	5250:20 5276:17	fashion 5314:22
5236:21,25	5273:25 5274:8	5247:16	5278:17 5279:24	
				favour 5228:4
<b>examiner's</b> 5108:3	5274:10 5277:22	<b>expertise</b> 5069:10	facilitating 5282:13	<b>favouring</b> 5195:18
5112:8,23	5296:16 5298:17	5094:1,23 5108:8	5283:6	<b>FBI</b> 5073:2,4
examining 5244:9	5304:7,8 5308:21	5220:4	facilitator 5269:25	5190:8,9 5212:21
example 5066:20	5310:14 5311:10	expert's 5102:19	5270:3	<b>FBI's</b> 5213:6
5073:2 5075:3	exhibits 5063:1	<b>explain</b> 5075:14	factor 5127:21	features 5075:20
5084:13,15	5069:5 5238:24	5104:10 5135:7	5240:23,24	5079:2,7,8,17,19
5095:3 5109:24	5239:2 5244:2	5187:23 5188:22	factors 5127:1	5079:23,25
		<u>I</u>	<u>l</u>	<u> </u>

				Page 11
5115:11 5117:17	<b>filed</b> 5065:17	5256:8 5266:6	5251:8	5202:11 5215:23
5119:3 5137:6,8	5066:4 5104:24	5274:14 5281:5	<b>formulate</b> 5097:3	5271:22 5273:15
5137:10 5156:21	5105:3 5109:5	5283:17 5302:16	formulating	5274:12 5284:23
5157:3 5311:18	5110:19 5121:16	5313:11	5312:25	5285:4 5298:22
Federal 5255:16	5195:15 5278:20	fits 5116:24	forth 5296:16	5302:17 5309:1,8
5282:8	5282:6	five 5064:9,11	fortunately 5172:25	5310:19
feel 5077:25	files 5069:3 5160:22	5105:10 5106:20	forum 5270:25	FSS 5091:11 5092:9
5167:13 5229:17	5161:20 5217:4	5198:6 5199:10	5271:1	5097:22 5098:9
fell 5116:17	5218:12,15	5240:13 5255:21	forward 5078:17	5162:16 5165:25
5117:17 5225:8	5221:15,15,18	5256:2 5264:22	5162:18 5252:1	5166:22 5207:12
fellas 5231:5	5255:12	5275:15	5285:1	5207:21 5208:21
felt 5133:15	<b>final</b> 5098:7 5212:7	five-minute	<b>forwarded</b> 5162:16	5208:25 5209:24
5143:15 5221:9	finally 5182:17	5301:19	5162:19,21,24	5210:10,25
5261:3 5263:13	5229:9 5231:2,16	flabbergasted	5163:1,5,14	5211:4
5266:20 5271:9	5232:7	5081:2	5164:6,14 5217:7	fulfilled 5272:20
5293:13	<b>find</b> 5091:22	flare 5186:14	5223:23 5224:24	full 5089:20 5206:4
female 5076:4	5112:25 5117:23	flaw 5127:19	found 5107:1,10,12	5241:23 5293:19
few 5107:18 5128:8	5128:17 5129:4,6	focus 5154:25	5112:5,21	fully 5082:5
5189:11 5234:11	5135:9,13	5159:18 5161:2	5117:13 5120:24	5089:18 5206:3
5236:3 5263:23	5142:15 5151:2	5308:5	5128:3 5139:11	full-time 5070:25
<b>fiber</b> 5223:10	5159:15 5172:12	focusing 5250:9	5172:20 5174:1	<b>function</b> 5069:3
fibre 5066:20,24	5200:21 5204:7	follow 5109:16	5184:9 5211:12	<b>furnish</b> 5279:3
5108:15,17	5211:2 5219:15	5124:9,19 5166:2	5215:13,20	further 5063:15
5112:1 5143:1	5220:13 5287:14	5189:4 5208:17	5229:23 5253:2	5082:24 5086:17
5144:17 5145:4	5308:14,15	5268:4	5295:2 5310:13	5110:25 5144:6
fibres 5224:11	5314:19,21	<b>followed</b> 5212:25	four 5064:17	5195:25 5211:14
<b>field</b> 5067:3,12	<b>finding</b> 5112:10,25	5213:4 5221:10	5092:23 5106:19	5212:12 5233:10
5068:20 5071:23	5200:1 5209:17	following 5069:22	5139:22 5165:25	5251:13 5264:9
5074:12 5099:3	<b>findings</b> 5097:24	5139:23 5290:17	5166:1,12	5272:15 5273:18
5126:11,12	5145:21 5174:14	follows 5202:22	5177:13,15,19	5274:4,5,7,10
5136:12 5154:20	5191:1	5212:19 5222:24	5179:8 5196:10	5277:22
<b>fifth</b> 5229:9	fine 5066:13 5123:7	footnote 5129:7	5199:22 5216:9	Furthermore
5288:25	5175:1 5181:9	5191:14,17	5219:4,13 5224:4	5075:24 5126:18
<b>figure</b> 5123:9	5244:9	forced 5201:13	5226:4 5240:16	
5128:6 5129:17	<b>finger</b> 5137:3	forefront 5267:7	5241:2 5255:21	G
5135:14 5176:23	fingerprint 5107:21	foregoing 5316:8	5255:21 5273:19	<b>G</b> 5112:4
5177:11 5182:21	fingerprints	forensically 5203:6	5274:20 5299:14	galaxy 5182:13
<b>figures</b> 5074:19	5290:13	forget 5107:15	5314:2	game 5189:19
5108:24 5122:13	finished 5100:2	5123:14 5147:5	Four-page 5281:19	gap 5233:25
5136:2 5152:23	Finklestein 5128:9	forgot 5185:22	frame 5257:16	gaps 5234:3
5155:2 5181:11	5128:25 5129:9	forgotten 5215:14	frank 5132:12	Gates 5061:16
5181:18 5183:5,8	Finlayson 5280:19	form 5074:5	frankly 5078:8	5062:8 5063:4
5183:12,22,25	5281:11,24	5090:17 5100:7	5095:1 5097:1	5081:19,20,21,23
5186:6 5196:9	FIPPA 5278:20	5142:12 5228:4	Freedom 5224:23	5081:24 5083:24
5220:3	5280:5	5237:9 5241:5	5278:24	5084:3,4 5085:6,7
<b>file</b> 5066:10 5082:7	<b>firearms</b> 5238:11	5270:19 5297:14	frequently 5084:10	5085:10,13
5104:16 5162:9	<b>first</b> 5067:7 5073:6	5297:19,20	5246:11	5086:5,11
5162:13,21,24	5073:9 5074:7	5303:7	friend 5066:5	5087:13,14,15,24
5163:6,13,13	5077:6 5088:15	formal 5217:2	5087:6 5092:9	5088:2,4,13
5164:2,6,15,15	5092:17,25	5231:11,13	5241:13 5307:6	5092:25 5093:13
5165:3 5273:7	5093:2,8 5103:24	5255:19 5256:1	friends 5082:9	5103:11 5105:11
5286:25 5287:3,5	5111:8 5119:5	5259:24 5282:6	friend's 5082:15	5105:23 5158:11
5287:7 5288:1,4	5127:17 5136:17	formed 5265:21	5085:14 5115:16	5166:19 5167:22
5289:21,24	5166:21 5197:4	5291:17	5133:19 5139:22	5170:4,13,23,25
5290:1,10,18	5202:1 5205:23	former 5108:13	5164:8 5201:11	5171:14 5195:11
5291:10,17,22	5210:25 5214:1	5126:2 5183:3	front 5066:9	5206:20,21
5305:13 5312:16	5228:11 5241:23	5185:15 5187:4	5163:10 5173:1	5211:21,25
<u> </u>			1	

				Page 12
5235:24,25	<b>give</b> 5074:19	gone 5130:14	H	5109:13,13
5236:1,2 5247:25	5095:14 5120:12	5161:16 5180:1		5112:6,21 5123:4
5248:3,8	5120:23 5134:1	5298:7	habits 5250:17,22	5128:16 5138:6
Gate's 5088:7	5142:3 5147:23	good 5121:8 5123:3	5250:25	5139:12 5142:19
gather 5255:15	5142.3 5147.23 5148:7 5152:1,23	5136:9 5140:11	half 5092:24	5159:12 5142:19
5258:3			5096:24,25	5170:22 5197:10
	5155:2 5169:9	5146:13 5184:8	5176:7	
gathered 5256:24	5172:5,8 5175:6	5194:24 5213:13	halfway 5117:9	5208:16 5213:15
5266:8 5308:7	5180:15 5188:25	5215:25 5227:15	5251:18 5309:9	5273:19 5290:1
gathering 5261:20	5227:24 5235:6,9	5230:1,2,16	5309:23 5313:20	5296:16
5263:9	5243:25 5252:4	5231:12 5234:9	5313:25	head 5084:20
<b>Gaudette</b> 5063:10	5267:10,13	5235:25 5236:1	Hall 5260:23	5088:24 5108:13
5105:18 5106:4	5270:18,21	5302:12 5307:6	5263:25 5283:20	5108:14 5124:11
5108:13 5109:7	5277:7,13 5314:5	Government	5290:16 5294:14	5167:10 5182:19
5110:25 5122:20	given 5080:18,22	5090:18 5093:7	5295:11 5296:1,4	5184:12,14
5123:8,14	5094:22 5095:8	<b>Grade</b> 5086:3	5296:14,19	headed 5249:19
5127:13,22	5104:22 5152:12	graduate 5065:5	5297:2,5,23	heading 5126:5
5128:5 5129:16	5171:19 5188:8	grassroots 5071:5	5298:4,5 5300:3,7	5253:5 5256:4
5131:2,23	5198:19 5208:15	grave 5098:12	5301:14	5285:9 5289:4
5152:23 5154:9	5211:13 5220:3,4	5200:3 5211:3	Hall's 5294:20	headquarters
5180:14 5186:7	5224:9 5236:25	5244:6	5295:12 5296:10	5245:3,19,20
Gaudette's 5127:17	5237:3 5250:23	great 5072:7	5298:10,18	5246:6
5133:3 5136:2,3	5267:2 5279:18	5085:13,24	5299:9	heads 5124:12,18
5177:7 5181:11	5291:24 5301:2	5086:23 5301:15	hand 5289:2,7	5131:13 5184:3
5186:6	5302:24	greater 5152:19	handled 5262:6	hear 5085:9 5093:2
gave 5066:7 5082:3	gives 5108:1 5145:7	5193:9 5236:19	handling 5207:24	5161:13 5167:5
5082:10 5120:3	5182:21	greatest 5127:19	5209:20 5260:25	5222:1
5132:24 5136:14	giving 5097:13,19	Greenley 5246:18	5261:7	heard 5071:21
5146:20 5154:19	5134:21 5155:8,8	5246:19,22		5094:15 5158:1
5158:11,15	5156:5 5166:13	Gregg 5298:24	hands 5191:13	5187:15,18
5171:11 5191:23	5175:14 5265:14	grip 5182:7,10	handwritten 5164:8	5205:7,9 5216:8
5214:20 5223:20	5265:15	gross 5175:5	happen 5176:7	5222:4 5231:21
5226:3 5241:19	goal 5261:16	grounded 5188:1	5177:10	5231:25 5250:5
5242:6	5265:13	grounds 5186:15	happened 5084:9	hearing 5085:23
general 5069:9	goes 5155:22	group 5115:7	5161:22 5177:15	5092:15 5093:8
5075:2 5108:9,11	5193:6 5247:8	5244:22	5181:18 5182:5	5157:16
5246:4 5249:11	5256:13 5279:1	guess 5071:8 5077:9	5214:2 5220:3	hearsay 5293:4
5258:16 5287:7	going 5071:2,3	5084:7 5091:2	5277:1	held 5093:21
5290:13	5083:3 5087:25	5099:8 5138:20	happening 5181:25	5306:2,9
generally 5088:22	5092:14 5095:6,8	5151:9 5196:8	<b>happens</b> 5114:16	help 5081:21
	5108:19 5110:9		<b>happy</b> 5121:6	5086:2 5167:25
5169:14 5237:15	5119:17 5120:19	5207:15 5218:7 5232:1 5264:22	5132:24 5135:23	5205:19 5223:5
5240:11 5246:12			5236:4 5249:5	
5312:6	5123:18 5125:9	5280:14 5294:4	5298:25	5228:12 5239:1
General's 5144:24	5131:22 5132:3	5300:21	hard 5252:12	5251:1 5253:14
generated 5218:10	5138:3 5142:7	guideline 5119:13	<b>Harder</b> 5090:11	5258:4 5262:15
generations 5076:7	5150:17 5154:22	<b>guidelines</b> 5069:23	5120:25 5154:23	5296:20,21
<b>gentlemen</b> 5290:12	5161:13 5166:20	5111:15,18	5159:13 5165:20	5302:14
5291:2	5172:25 5188:5	5118:18 5149:3	5166:3 5176:19	helpful 5066:3
George 5061:13	5196:24 5197:4	5225:9,12,13	5209:2	5096:4
5298:23 5302:4	5202:14 5210:16	5306:1	Harder's 5117:25	helps 5120:13
gets 5257:12	5210:22 5222:7	guilty 5084:17	5119:20 5166:4	Henry 5268:1
<b>getting</b> 5082:15	5222:12 5227:24	<b>Gumieny</b> 5262:7,8	5167:10 5199:25	5277:19 5283:2
5144:3 5165:4	5239:25 5257:17	5262:9 5263:2,14	5227:7	5303:7 5304:23
5232:22 5241:9	5267:10 5276:11	5263:17 5286:4	hardly 5271:5	her 5091:10 5097:4
5250:24	5279:18,20	5296:13	harm 5265:3	5098:3 5212:18
Giasson 5061:4	5292:10 5293:19	<b>Gumieny's</b> 5295:20	having 5066:16	5213:16
<b>Gino</b> 5251:8	5295:17 5308:11	<b>Guy</b> 5091:15	5086:23 5101:18	hereinbefore
gist 5271:16 5288:3	5308:17 5309:24			5316:10
	l	<u> </u>	l	l

				Page 13
herself 5228:6	hundred 5122:21	5288:3	<b>indicates</b> 5253:6,15	5297:5,23 5298:4
high 5072:14	5123:5 5133:5,11	importantly 5172:9	5297:23	5298:5,9,18
5089:12 5139:1	5125.5 5135.5,11	impressed 5141:13	indicating 5190:15	5299:9 5300:7
5180:15 5190:15	5155.7,20		indicating 5190.15	5305:22 5313:19
		impression 5144:20	5130:17	
5191:6 5193:23	5184:13	5266:11,15		Inspector's 5301:14
5237:22,24	<b>hyperbole</b> 5103:13	5304:20	individual 5073:14	instance 5235:2,5
5241:9	hypotheses 5204:8	improved 5127:3	5073:14,23	5285:22 5313:10
higher 5257:8,9	hypothesis 5203:1,5	inability 5229:10	5095:23 5101:7	5313:20
highest 5268:13	hypothetical 5230:4	inaccurate 5287:6	5104:6 5108:6	instances 5212:9
highly 5092:14	5230:6	inappropriate	5117:1 5139:13	5216:6
5103:25 5104:4,8		5142:25 5227:4	5140:20 5191:6	instead 5070:13
high-ranking	<u>I</u>	incidentally 5143:3	5218:15 5312:17	5183:21 5185:24
5305:21	idea 5113:24	<b>include</b> 5073:11,16	individualizing	5187:2 5216:3
him 5082:16,22	5155:14 5160:17	5088:23 5094:13	5119:3	institution 5161:16
5083:4 5093:24	5201:14 5205:9	5184:6 5213:19	individually 5229:2	5161:20 5162:1,5
5095:2,4 5099:25	5215:25 5217:13	5233:14	individuals 5075:21	5222:18,20
5108:19 5131:5	5230:1,2 5231:12	<b>included</b> 5072:10	5079:4 5123:21	institutional
5143:16 5150:2	ideal 5204:2	5251:20 5298:6	5123:25 5124:4	5222:17 5228:4
5153:5 5167:25	identical 5116:16	5311:21	5165:22 5309:16	5230:25 5232:8
5168:22 5171:9	5116:23 5117:15	<b>includes</b> 5256:13	inevitably 5183:7	instructed 5203:3
5171:20 5201:4	5121:11 5140:21	including 5082:7	infer 5199:20	5264:3
5214:22 5215:8	5143:12 5247:21	5085:23 5191:2	inferred 5294:17	insulting 5196:20
5221:21,24	identification	5252:3 5269:19	inferring 5101:11	integrated 5155:13
5222:3,4,5 5228:5	5107:24 5244:24	5276:13	informal 5260:6,10	5244:23
5276:9 5280:25	identified 5228:20	inclusion 5073:21	5260:19	intend 5169:4
5289:19 5293:10	5261:2 5300:11	5074:7 5080:9,12	informally 5260:22	interaction 5214:18
5295:4 5296:15	identify 5115:12	incompetent 5183:6	5262:11 5288:7	5284:14
5302:5,18	5274:2	inconsistency	informative 5129:5	interactions
5306:20 5309:12	identifying 5291:5	5085:21 5086:17	informed 5135:18	5289:16
himself 5092:18,23	identity 5200:5	5087:4,5	initial 5129:21	interest 5092:19,19
5095:10 5131:14	ignore 5281:15	inconsistent 5085:5	initiate 5304:23	5132:10,12
hindsight 5300:22	ignoring 5189:10	5085:18 5086:14	initiated 5268:1	5158:13,17
hinged 5302:13	II 5198:3	5171:10 5192:24	input 5223:16	5280:6,8 5282:17
hint 5120:3	III-1 5122:1	5273:6 5307:14	inquiries 5094:24	5282:23,24
historically 5249:20	imagine 5113:2	5307:22	5096:7,9	5311:18
hold 5082:22	5121:2 5263:19	incorrect 5158:15	inquiry 5060:1,20	<b>interested</b> 5067:6
5307:1	immediate 5277:25	5191:8 5198:3,5	5063:8 5064:4	5076:23 5181:13
holy 5219:3	immediately 5114:6	increase 5237:19	5084:12 5105:15	interesting 5122:17
homicide 5094:19	5314:4	increased 5224:13	5106:2 5125:12	5123:12 5155:19
	immunity 5288:22	indeed 5094:12		5201:9
5260:24 5270:10	5289:5,13 5291:4	5132:3 5159:10	5125:15 5140:24 5142:14 5143:4	
5282:2 5283:15				interestingly
5294:15 5299:5	5291:16	5162:14,15	5169:5 5181:16	5084:18 5104:8
5300:4,19	impact 5154:1,11	5164:7 5221:23	5195:6 5248:22	5169:18
homicides 5225:14	5154:21 5204:12	5226:10 5253:17	5249:3	interfering 5085:8
Honourable 5060:5	5238:17	independent	insistence 5082:15	internal 5160:24
hope 5095:16	impediment 5230:7	5229:24 5230:9	insofar 5071:17	5162:11,22
hoping 5200:20	impediments	5283:18	5117:23 5168:7	5163:12 5192:6
5201:3,6,8,8	5230:13	INDEX 5062:1	5194:5	5217:2 5264:4
horse 5301:10	imperative 5261:13	5063:1	inspector 5260:23	5265:17,23
Houck 5189:24	implicit 5157:5	indicate 5119:14	5263:25 5268:25	5267:3 5268:2
5190:5 5193:1	<b>implies</b> 5143:18	5243:18,21	5269:1 5274:16	5277:17
hour 5273:4 5315:5	importance	5252:13 5279:3	5275:16 5276:1	internally 5163:18
huge 5092:1	5299:22	indicated 5103:14	5283:7,20	international
5182:14	important 5081:14	5133:8 5147:23	5290:16 5292:9	5240:17
human 5107:24	5114:13,15	5256:3 5271:12	5292:12 5294:14	interpolate 5089:5
5109:8 5111:1	5115:6,6 5153:23	5271:13 5274:21	5294:20 5295:12	interpret 5067:25
5226:2	5197:1 5204:14	5294:16	5296:1,18 5297:2	5068:5 5076:24

5159:4 5160:2   5112:12 5198:1,6   5170:1   5223:3 5243:23
5170:1   5223:3 5243:23   Jerome 5227:16   job 5069:1 5070:23   5225:2 5233:1   5226:25 5282:2 5295:25   5171:15   5261:3 5266:23   5273:12   interpreted 5155:13   5273:12   interpreted 5155:13   5273:12   interpreted 5155:13   5293:17   5299:9   involving 5255:16   interprets 5171:5   interpreted 5088:9   interrupt 5085:3   interrupt 5085:3   interrupt 5085:3   interrupt 5085:3   5091:25 5094:4,5   interrupt 5085:5   5174:24   interview 5121:4,16   5139:17 5141:23   5211:24 5228:3   5241:14 5258:16   5221:24 5288:10   5221:24 5288:10   5221:24 5288:10   5221:24 5288:10   5221:24 5288:10   5223:24 5233:2   5209:12 5300:24   5203:25 5206:28   5203:24 5209:25   5303:18 5209:25 5206:8   5303:18 5209:25 5206:8   interviewer 5122:4   interviewer 5122:4   interviewer 5260:3   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5209:16 5009:16 5009:16 5009:18   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:2 5309:17   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5309:18   5303:18 5309:19   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5309:19   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5309:19   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5309:19   5303:18 5209:5 5206:8   5303:18 5309:10 5009:16 5009:16 5009:16 5009:10 5009:18   5303:2 533:18   5303:10 5303:18 5200:18 5206:18 5206:25   5308:15 5009:16 5009:16 5009:10 5009:18   5303:2 5309:17
interpretation         5245:25 5259:25         job 5069:1 5070:23         5222:25 5233:1         5294:1 Kot 5316:6,16           5171:5         interpreted 5155:13         5106:13 5267:217 5308:18         job 5069:1 5070:23         5222:25 5233:1         5293:147         Kot 5316:6,16         Kot 5316:6,16         Kot 5316:6,16         Kot 5316:6,16         Kot 5316:6,16         Lot 5316:6,16         Lot 5316:6,16         Lot 54:14         Kot 5316:6,16         Lot 54:14         Lot 5316:6,16         Lot 54:14
5171:5
Interpreted 5155:13   5272:17 5308:18   Involvement   S263:2 \$269:2   5142:13 \$147:8   S209:0   S209:9   S200:9   S20:
S156:13 5273:12   interpreting   5245:14 5258:5   5295:20   5150:18 5231:2   Laboratories   5131:15,16,17   5209:9   involving 5255:16   irrelevant 5166:23   issue 5083:3   5085:15 5091:19   5228:10   issue 5083:3   5091:25 5094:4,5   5102:2 5140:9   5102:2 5140:9   51512:14,16   5121:4,16   5121:24,25   5221:12   5221:12   5228:10   5228:10   5109:25 5194:22   5109:25 5194:22   5109:25 5194:22   5228:10   5109:25 5094:4,5   5109:25 5194:23   5109:25 5194:24   5109:25 5194:24   5109:25 5194:24   5109:25
Interpreting   5245:14 5258:5   5295:20   5150:18 5231:2   L   150:18 5231:2   L   150:18 5231:2   150:18 5301:2   150:18 53
Social
5209:9   interprets 5171:5   irregular 5085:8   irrelevant 5166:23   issue 5083:3   JOSEPH 5062:10   5085:15 5091:19   5228:10   5091:25 5094:4,5   Journal 5063:9   5102:2 5140:9   5112:18,20,24,25   5154:18 5173:24   interview 5121:4,16   512:124,523:13   5228:10,17,24,25   5228:10,17,24,25   5228:10,17,24,25   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,17,24,25   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:10   5228:10,1526:14   5228:11   5229:18   5229:18   5237:14   5228:11   5229:18   5228:11   5229:18   5228:11   5229:18   5228:11   5229:18   5228:11   5229:19   5229:15   5208:19   5229:15   5208:19   5229:15   5208:19   5229:15   5208:19   5229:15   5208:19   5229:19
interprets 5171:5   irregular 5085:8   irrelevant 5166:23   joint 5255:15   Jonathan 5061:3   5228:10   issue 5083:3   5085:15 5091:19   5249:7   5227:16 5233:10   5085:15 5091:29   interrupted 5088:9   intervening 5088:5   5102:2 5140:9   5148:8,25   5148:8,245   5148:8,25   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,245   5148:8,
Interrelated   S228:10   Irrelevant 5166:23   Issue 5083:3   JOSEPH 5062:10   5062:6 5227:14   Iaboratory 5069:
Interrelated   S228:10   Irrelevant 5166:23   Issue 5083:3   JOSEPH 5062:10   5062:6 5227:14   Iaboratory 5069:
S228:10
interrupt 5085:3         5085:15 5091:19         5249:7         5227:16 5233:10         5085:11 5147:1 5190:21           interrupted 5088:9         5091:25 5094:4,5         Journal 5063:9         5234:6,7 5244:12         5169:7 5190:21           intervening         5148:8,25         journals 5128:8         kept 5127:4         5192:8 5238:10           5174:24         5154:18 5173:24         judges 5233:24         key 5263:11         5239:4 5244:18           5121:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         5091:10 5097:8         5229:13 5237:1           519:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5108:7 5108:24         5119:3,19 5124:3         5229:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 5232:2         June 5292:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5284:15 529:515         5269:5296:2,19         5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         5307:19           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         5106:25 5132:19         5308:15         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5308:3         5269:5 5902:1         5102:12 512:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5308:3         5269:5 5902:1         5106:20 5157:12         513
interrupted 5088:9         5091:25 5094:4,5         Journal 5063:9         5234:6,7 5244:12         5169:7 5190:21           intervening         5148:8,25         5102:2 5140:9         5105:18 5106:3         journals 5128:8         key 5263:11         5239:4 524:12         5192:8 5238:10           5174:24         5154:18 5173:24         judges 5233:24         key 5263:11         5239:4 5244:18         5239:4 5244:12           5121:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         judgment 5077:25         5074:25 5083:13         5190:23 5217:2           5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5102:15 5108:24         5229:13 5237:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5231:22 5232:2         5293:23         5148:19 5144:3         5129:18 5222:1           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         juro 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5208:15           5299:12 5300:24         5303:18,22         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5162:5 5189:17         136 5303:8           5263:16 5296:25         5263:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5132:12 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5143:12 17,19
interrupting 5088:5         5102:2 5140:9         5105:18 5106:3         kept 5127:4         5192:8 5238:10           5174:24         5154:18 5173:24         journals 5128:8         key 5263:11         5239:4 5244:18           5174:25         5154:18 5173:24         judges 5233:24         kind 5067:2 5073:9         labs 5102:4 5148:18           512:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         5074:25 5083:13         5190:23 5217:2           5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5102:15 5108:24         5229:13 5237:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         1ack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         June 529:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 523:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18 5222:1           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         jures 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5299:12 5300:24         5302:18,22         519:4,23 5120:6         5179:16 5219:10         5307:19           5299:12 5300:24         5302:18,22         5120:12 512:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5203:15 5092:14         5109:16 529:2
intervening         5148:8,25         journals 5128:8         key 5263:11         5239:4 5244:18           5174:24         5154:18 5173:24         judges 5233:24         kind 5067:2 5073:9         labs 5102:4 5148.8           5121:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         5091:10 5097:8         5292:37:1 5297:13 5237:1           5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5091:10 5097:8         5229:13 5237:1 5237:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         juggernaut 5236:15         5109:13 5108:24         5237:14 5238:1           5241:19 524:21         5229:69,5231:21         jume 5292:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 5232:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18 5229:18           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         jure 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5209:18 5229:18           5299:12 5300:24         5302:18,22         5119:4,23 5120:6         5308:15         5143:18 5145:8           5299:12 5300:24         5303:25 5296:2         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5263:16 5296:25         issued 5066:25         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5143:18 5145:8           5308:3         5089:15 5092:1
5174:24         5154:18 5173:24         judges 5233:24         kind 5067:2 5073:9         labs 5102:4 5148:8           interview 5121:4,16         5174:25 5194:22         judgment 5077:25         5074:25 5083:13         5190:23 5217:2           5121:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         5091:10 5097:8         5229:13 5237:1           5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5102:15 5108:24         5229:13 5237:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         June 5292:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5232:24 5233:2         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         529:18 5222:1           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         jury 5118:21         5308:15         lacking 5115:14           5299:12 5300:24         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5263:16 5296:25         issued 5066:25         5122:10 5126:23         512:10 5126:23         5156:1         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5137:2 5152:24         5137:2 5152:24         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5
interview         5121:4,16         5174:25 5194:22         judgment         5077:25         5074:25 5083:13         5190:23 5217:2           5121:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         5091:10 5097:8         5229:13 5237:1           5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5102:15 5108:24         5229:13 5237:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18 522:1           5284:25 5285:16         523:22 5232:2         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         529:18 522:18           5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 518:21         5308:15         lacking 5115:14           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         laid 5303:8           5263:16 5296:25         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,3           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5137:2 5152:24         5137:2 5152:24         5137:2 5152:24         5137:2 5152:24         5147:9 5148:14           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Kingdom 5082:17
5121:18,20,24,25         5207:10 5211:16         5108:7 5112:8,23         5091:10 5097:8         5229:13 5237:1           5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5102:15 5108:24         5237:14 5238:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         June 5292:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5284:25 5285:16         5232:24 5233:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         jures 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5299:12 5300:24         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         issued 5066:25         5120:12 512:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         512:15 5132:19         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5262:11 5263:3,6         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         5132:25 5132:19         5234:10 5235:23         5155:20 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         large 5182:6 5194           5307
5139:17 5141:23         5211:24 5228:3         juggernaut 5236:15         5102:15 5108:24         5237:14 5238:1           5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         June 5292:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 5232:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         jures 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5299:12 5300:24         5302:18,22         juror 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5307:19           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         laid 5303:8           5263:16 5296:25         5273:5         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5308:3         5263:16 5296:25         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5147:9 5148:14           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 515:8         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5305:10 5307:18         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 515:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           kinterviewers 5259:24         <
5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         5299:22         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 5232:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18           5284:25 5285:16         5232:24 5233:2         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5263:16 5296:25         issued 5066:25         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5147:9 5148:14           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         largely 5193:22           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           5307:20         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13
5169:12 5172:3,4         5228:10,17,24,25         July 5252:16         5119:3,19 5124:3         lack 5127:20           5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         5293:23         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5284:25 5285:16         5232:24 5233:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         juror 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5307:19           5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         lack 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5263:16 5296:25         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5143:18 5145:8           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5147:9 5148:14           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           5307:20         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21
5241:19 5242:21         5229:6,9 5231:21         June 5292:2         5131:3 5138:23         5129:18 5222:1           5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 5232:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18           5284:25 5285:16         5232:24 5233:2         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         juror 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5307:19           5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,           interviewed 5260:3         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5145:12,17,19,           5262:11 5263:3,6         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviews 5259:24         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         5124:7,
5260:1,10 5261:4         5231:22 5232:2         5293:23         5148:19 5154:10         5229:18           5284:25 5285:16         5232:24 5233:2         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         juror 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5307:19           5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5263:16 5296:25         issues 5075:10         5127:5 5132:19         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5155:20 5233:3           interviewer 512:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviews 5259:24         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         5124:7,9,17         511:10 5126:4           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5159:13 5172:21
5284:25 5285:16         5232:24 5233:2         juries 5233:7,8         5162:5 5189:17         lacking 5115:14           5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         jury 5118:21         5308:15         5307:19           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         jury 5118:21         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5120:12 512:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5263:16 5296:25         jury 518:21         5074:19 5155:2,6         5145:12,17,19,3           5308:3         jury 518:21         512:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,3           5262:11 5263:3,6         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         5092:12         5139:255:23         5155:20 523:3           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         1argely 5193:22         1arger 5238:7
5287:11 5295:15         5269:5 5296:2,19         juror 5167:3,4         5197:16 5219:10         5307:19           5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         issued 5066:25         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           interviewed 5260:3         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,2           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         5092:12         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         S137:2 5152:24         S153:19 5154:4         5092:12         Large 5182:6 5194           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         Larger 5238:7           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           5307:20         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1     <
5295:24 5298:10         5302:18,22         jury 5118:21         5308:15         laid 5303:8           5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           interviewed 5260:3         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,2           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         5137:2 5152:24         5092:12         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5156:20 5157:12         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5299:12 5300:24         5304:14 5305:10         5119:4,23 5120:6         kinds 5073:5         language 5136:25           5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           5263:16 5296:25         issues 5075:10         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,3           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5147:9 5148:14           interviewer 5122:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         5233:5           interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:20 5157:12         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5303:2 5309:17         issued 5066:25         5120:12 5121:1         5074:19 5155:2,6         5143:18 5145:8           interviewed 5260:3         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,3           5263:16 5296:25         issues 5075:10         5127:5 5132:19         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5155:20 5233:3           interviewer 512:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5262:11 5263:3,6         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5156:20 5157:12         Knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
interviewed 5260:3         5273:5         5122:10 5126:23         5156:1         5145:12,17,19,3           5263:16 5296:25         issues 5075:10         5127:5 5132:19         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5155:20 5233:3           interviewer 512:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5263:16 5296:25         issues 5075:10         5127:5 5132:19         King 5062:7 5234:8         5147:9 5148:14           5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5155:20 5233:3           interviewer 5122:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5182:6 5194           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         5304:23         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5308:3         5089:15 5092:14         5132:25 5135:17         5234:10 5235:23         5155:20 5233:3           interviewer 5122:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:20 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
interviewer 5122:4         5092:16,20         5137:2 5152:24         Kingdom 5082:17         5233:5           interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         larger 5238:7           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
interviewing         5172:17 5205:24         5153:19 5154:4         5092:12         large 5182:6 5194           5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         larger 5238:7           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5262:11 5263:3,6         5205:25 5206:8         5154:12 5155:8         Klippenstein         largely 5193:22           interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
interviews 5259:24         5206:17 5207:19         5155:12 5156:13         5304:23         larger 5238:7           5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5305:10 5307:18         5210:18 5212:1         5156:20 5157:12         knew 5123:21,24         last 5075:13 5086           5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
5307:20         5227:22 5228:1         5157:13 5159:11         5124:7,9,17         5111:10 5126:4           invalid 5144:12         5229:21 5230:24         5159:13 5172:21         5127:22 5129:25         5139:22 5164:1
invalid 5144:12 5229:21 5230:24 5159:13 5172:21 5127:22 5129:25 5139:22 5164:1
invariably 5090/20   5737/767916   577/7735173/1   5730/1573/17   576//195/58/1
invariably 5099:20
5217:3 5218:9,21 5095:24 5145:22 <b>jury's</b> 5155:17 5200:7,9,11,14,15 5212:18 5224:3
5256:10,18,24 5145:25 5226:10 5200:17,18,20 5226:4 5246:9
5258:6 5261:3,10   items 5285:7 5298:6   justifiably 5136:10   5201:2 5216:10   5247:7 5255:21
5261:18 5263:8   i.e 5200:6   justify 5132:8   5216:12 5268:11   5274:19 5276:1
5278:9 5286:24 <b> justifying</b> 5132:10 5273:9 5280:6 5278:6
5287:19 5300:5 J 5282:17,17,18,22 late 5115:1
5300:19,20 <b>J</b> 5061:21 <b>K</b> 5289:11,21 <b>later</b> 5121:2,4
5303:10 5304:24 <b>Jack</b> 5062:10 <b>K</b> 5061:17 5291:2 5299:7 5143:3 5161:14
5306:18 5312:13
5315:2 5276:5 5061:6 5302:1,5 5250:11 5264:1
investigative jail 5219:9 5226:15 Kathy 5061:6 knowing 5204:10 5275:16 5280:1
5245:25 <b>James</b> 5060:3 <b>Kaufman</b> 5141:8 5291:15 5302:25 5308:4 5314:2
5244:22 5293:18
5294:8 <b>Janie</b> 5267:16 5192:1,2 5202:9 5094:8 5164:2 5128:7 5144:14

				Page 15
5190:20 5233:23	5301:15	lightly 5153:24	5203:6	5270:15 5298:15
5251:3	<b>LeSage</b> 5060:5	like 5079:16 5081:3	Lisa 5316:6,20	5309:9 5311:9
Lawlor 5214:12,20	less 5074:23	5095:21 5100:10	list 5066:20 5152:6	5313:10
5266:14 5284:5	5075:20,22	5112:18 5115:10	5224:21,24	looked 5097:2
5284:15 5289:25	5079:2,21,21	5118:25 5128:23	5225:18	5131:12 5204:11
5290:25 5293:1,7	5080:5,10,25	5131:7,9 5137:19	listed 5114:2	5219:4 5221:14
5293:11 5294:3	5081:5 5116:11	5138:18,24	5152:16 5285:8	5244:10
5295:9 5298:14	5134:18 5135:1	5145:3 5147:14	listening 5151:20	looking 5069:12
5298:24 5299:11	5211:13 5246:11	5169:20,22	listing 5114:6	5111:15 5112:15
5300:11 5301:4	lesson 5251:20	5176:3 5184:15	lists 5266:1	5124:7,10,11,16
5303:2 5308:5	let 5077:3 5099:25	5188:9 5194:10	literature 5149:12	5124:18 5130:2
lawyer 5155:21	5150:3 5167:15	5195:9 5209:20	5187:20 5188:2	5130:22 5132:4
lawyers 5086:1	5207:10 5233:20	5219:17 5221:21	5229:5	5132:20 5175:5
5121:5 5232:13	5244:16 5273:22	5226:21 5228:7	little 5064:15	5232:21 5281:12
5233:16,24	5294:22 5297:9	5231:11 5232:20	5071:3 5081:13	looks 5116:23,24
lay 5207:12	5298:13	5244:10 5264:23	5108:19 5121:17	loose 5104:18
layers 5179:3	letter 5063:4,11	5265:3 5273:1	5129:14 5150:25	5105:7 5106:9
5242:8,10	5088:1,13	5276:16 5280:2,8	5171:17 5172:8	5110:18 5142:12
laying 5291:7	5090:17 5091:1,3	5297:14 5298:16	5189:16 5230:5	Lord 5170:23,24
lead 5093:3,4	5093:1 5098:19	5300:19,20	5237:12 5241:9	lose 5126:13
5159:12 5237:6	5098:22 5105:10	likelihood 5134:4	5272:6	lost 5124:2 5150:25
5272:16	5105:22 5163:2	5138:12 5177:9	live 5189:12	lot 5095:1 5127:11
leader 5136:11	5163:10 5167:22	5181:25 5182:4	loath 5078:17	5133:2 5180:18
learned 5286:24	5167:24,25	likely 5075:22	5103:4	5217:20 5223:5
5297:4,18	5168:2,5,8,10,24	5122:4 5149:17	local 5069:13	5241:11 5251:12
5312:24	5169:1,19 5170:7	5150:9,21 5151:5	5071:10	Lucas 5086:24
learning 5266:5	5170:7,8,11,19	5193:24	locate 5164:11	5121:20,24
5314:12,14,16	5170.7,8,11,19	limelight 5088:15	location 5069:21,24	5122:4,9 5139:18
least 5103:14	5195:23 5205:16	limit 5073:22	5236:25 5237:3	5215:12 5241:21
5131:5 5148:12	5206:22 5211:21	5198:8	5246:13	5242:22 5243:5
5159:8 5164:6	5274:14 5277:24	limitation 5193:22	locations 5237:25	lunch 5196:7
5174:1 5179:23	5278:6 5279:1	limitations 5145:20	5238:2 5246:1	5212:19 5213:22
5197:23 5198:11	5311:17	5146:2	Lockyer's 5081:21	5216:20
5198:12 5205:12	let's 5078:20	limited 5194:14,18	5171:4 5195:7	3210.20
5207:8,12 5214:4	5081:13 5091:17	5213:20 5257:19	logbook 5262:4	M
5218:17 5240:16	5093:18 5099:13	limiting 5193:17	long 5170:6 5173:8	<b>M</b> 5061:10
5249:20 5258:12	5101:22 5103:22	line 5076:5 5077:18	5193:25 5218:5	MacFarlane's
5269:7 5280:2	5115:10 5129:3	5081:22 5115:17	5227:19 5299:20	5273:13
5314:21	5136:13 5160:7	5133:20 5136:19	5304:12,12	magnify 5203:24
leave 5103:12	5165:12 5179:24	5137:3,5,15,24	longer 5140:5,9	magnitude 5133:10
5165:12 5176:11	5180:12 5216:10	5138:10,11,16,17	5236:22	5135:5 5161:17
5287:15 5304:20	5223:9 5243:13	5138:20 5139:10	look 5075:3,7,13	Mainly 5225:5
leaves 5215:24	5259:17 5268:20	5149:9 5151:19	5076:21 5077:24	maintain 5236:21
leaving 5085:1	5274:2 5283:12	5173:19 5174:17	5099:23 5100:5	maintained 5268:1
5129:11 5171:24	level 5078:2	5174:22 5201:11	5111:2,17 5112:3	5276:10 5277:20
lecture 5249:22	5084:12 5162:7	5201:12 5239:9	5115:4,15 5116:3	maintaining
lectured 5251:6	5191:10,23	5239:15 5240:10	5123:13 5130:4	5207:20 5265:22
led 5196:12 5292:7	5192:4 5235:15	5285:24 5288:25	5131:14 5136:13	major 5114:10
5300:2	5257:8,9 5268:13	5297:20,22	5160:7 5164:8	5240:14 5300:20
left 5089:23	5290:8 5302:24	lines 5106:19,20	5177:13 5190:12	majority 5065:9
5236:22 5266:10	liberty 5126:14	5107:8 5118:11	5191:16 5199:22	5187:5 5191:7
5303:10	<b>Libman</b> 5061:10	5139:23 5197:20	5205:24 5210:24	make 5066:12
legal 5061:8 5129:3	5267:17 5277:24	5199:22 5205:24	5210:25 5211:2	5077:25 5094:24
5153:8	5279:2 5281:5	5224:4 5274:20	5211:21,22	5103:2 5104:7
length 5075:19	life 5097:8 5126:14	link 5153:18,20	5219:6 5225:4,6	5126:16 5135:1
5078:22 5132:6	<b>light</b> 5155:12	5154:13 5155:16	5234:1 5241:14	5167:3 5184:5
5161:18 5251:5	5211:21	linked 5076:4	5251:10,15	5185:23 5226:25
	I	1	I	I

				Page 16
5258:15 5264:11	5265:16 5267:6	5152:13 5154:5	McCorrister	5298:23
5264:13,18	5300:21 5303:5	5179:3	5268:25 5269:1	meeting 5298:13,14
5279:21 5297:9	5300:21 5303:3	material 5068:2,3	5269:15 5274:17	5299:10 5309:10
5300:6,16 5307:1	manual 5112:1	5139:22 5225:15	5275:16 5276:2	5309:12
5308:8		5276:6 5282:20	5278:4 5283:4,7	
	5113:1 5114:18		· ·	Melton 5090:25
makes 5073:14	5122:2 5148:1	5309:19,20	mean 5067:24	5097:12,23
5188:2	5241:24 5253:5	materials 5083:16	5070:14 5073:21	5102:12,14
making 5086:22	5253:12	5091:5 5109:5	5077:24 5078:10	5178:13,14
5099:3 5122:8	manuals 5147:11	5164:9 5251:6,13	5078:20 5099:1	5192:10 5194:17
5155:24 5206:15	5242:13 5251:25	5254:22 5274:23	5104:4,12	5207:11 5210:2
5223:6 5247:15	5254:14,25	5275:2,10 5278:7	5110:13 5115:13	5211:20
5263:20 5279:6	manuscript	5311:19	5115:15 5122:17	Melton's 5096:20
man 5160:11	5212:22	maternal 5098:12	5129:23 5142:9	5210:10
5220:21	many 5065:1	math 5177:8,8	5151:1 5156:24	member 5071:1
managed 5125:19	5072:21 5076:7	matter 5094:7	5158:20 5160:2	5197:6,8 5199:15
management	5078:14 5092:14	5105:4 5146:13	5166:7,23	5218:25 5219:1,7
5162:7 5218:13	5109:20 5114:24	5158:25 5203:21	5167:14 5170:9	5244:15 5246:19
5222:9,9 5239:19	5122:21 5153:16	5208:11 5229:5	5172:13 5173:6	5246:24
5267:23	5155:15 5161:8	5237:3 5245:15	5176:9,17,23	members 5061:18
manager 5068:25	5172:17 5184:11	5261:15 5268:12	5183:25 5184:2	5061:20 5244:25
5069:14,20	5193:12 5216:6	5283:24 5289:18	5186:20 5194:22	5244:25 5245:25
5070:2,18	5224:18 5226:14	5291:3,25	5203:7,18 5208:5	5246:11 5291:24
5163:25 5164:1	5226:15 5249:15	5304:25 5306:16	5208:19 5209:19	5306:6,19
5217:8 5239:5	5249:17 5250:8	matters 5066:18	5210:11 5216:7	memo 5163:7
5246:16	5258:7,7 5267:21	5069:22 5283:19	5218:25 5220:23	5252:21 5275:16
managerial 5218:9	5305:22 5314:11	5284:1	5230:5 5234:23	5276:15 5280:19
mandate 5261:22	March 5164:12,14	Max 5189:24	5236:15 5237:8	5281:10,13,17,19
5265:11 5301:1	5165:8 5173:8	5193:1	5240:13 5242:12	5296:18 5310:15
5302:20 5305:13	5304:22	maximum 5156:6	5243:7	5311:17 5314:13
5308:12 5314:24	marked 5273:20	may 5075:17	meaning 5090:7	memorandum
manipulate 5185:18	marking 5251:11	5080:18,20	5115:24 5118:18	5252:1
5185:19,20,21	marks 5238:11	5089:10 5090:13	5126:12 5143:6	memorialize
manipulating	masters 5064:23	5100:7 5123:7	5144:16,20	5252:21
5185:25 5186:4	match 5087:19	5135:14 5144:2,9	5153:7	memory 5165:1
5186:11	5101:4,16 5102:3	5144:19 5145:22		
I .	*	5144.19 5145.22 5146:18	means 5069:14,15	5250:11,15,20
manipulation 5185:2	5118:25 5119:1		5076:1 5091:15 5097:6 5102:14	5284:2 5296:23 men 5126:13
	5120:8 5122:16	5146:18 5150:7,7		
Manitoba 5060:14	5127:25 5138:13	5150:18,18	5116:8 5134:11	mentioned 5079:9
5061:12 5082:10	5142:24 5143:22	5160:13 5161:16	5137:16 5140:16	5206:25 5285:17
5090:18 5093:7	5144:7,10	5161:19 5169:13	5140:19 5165:24	merely 5185:13
5162:21 5163:14	5145:15 5151:3	5171:12 5197:18	5180:12 5182:11	5186:10
5219:4 5253:9	5151:23 5152:4	5207:20 5218:20	5188:17 5202:24	message 5157:17
5255:16 5265:20	5177:20 5179:6	5219:9 5223:2	5210:14 5243:8	met 5295:8 5302:8
5266:10,12	5198:14,22	5226:9 5229:6	5247:20	method 5110:3
5269:18,23,24	5199:2 5200:1,21	5251:6 5265:1	meant 5068:1	5202:3,3,15,23,24
5270:5,8,11,24	5242:7 5247:23	5269:1 5277:23	5088:18 5115:25	5203:11 5204:9
5271:4,9,19	matched 5131:6	5280:20 5286:22	5146:9 5270:16	5204:15
5272:5,21 5273:5	5138:6 5177:25	5287:18 5294:18	5270:17	methodological
5274:24 5276:13	5178:1,4 5179:12	5295:10 5303:19	measure 5079:8	5127:19
5276:14 5277:4	matches 5072:24	5305:8	media 5089:17	methods 5107:19
5277:15 5280:8	5126:21 5127:18	maybe 5071:2,3	5159:9,18 5206:1	5112:1 5122:2
5280:12 5282:16	5128:3 5149:12	5096:4 5160:10	5216:8,13,16	5241:24
5289:8 5291:20	5150:4 5154:7	5160:15 5163:3	5282:18 5305:2	Michael 5061:2
5298:7 5310:5	5178:16 5186:25	5165:18 5207:24	mediate 5282:4	5063:4 5105:12
5316:7	5188:18 5198:18	5215:10,11	medium 5212:3	5105:23 5129:8
manner 5079:13	5220:8	5219:7 5264:5	meet 5138:22	microphone 5113:4
5140:7 5183:2	matching 5151:6	5300:22	5155:17 5216:23	microscope 5099:7
	-			

		-		Page 17
5116:5	<b>Miller</b> 5061:14	mix 5098:3	5080:17 5100:11	need 5086:2 5087:4
microscopic 5082:2	5266:16 5284:5	moderately 5104:4	5100:11 5146:5	5094:5,6 5102:13
5085:16 5086:15	5284:15 5286:22	moment 5066:17	5159:17 5184:5	5131:24 5193:7
5090:1,12 5140:6	5287:4,6,11,18,20	5085:4 5087:24	5205:22 5210:16	5208:13 5220:25
5140:8 5166:9	5287:24 5289:12	5115:19 5182:20	5218:21 5220:21	5221:6 5230:17
5169:10,15	5289:14,25	5203:8 5210:25	5233:11,21	5232:9 5237:23
5170:17 5171:15	5290:4,24	months 5162:23	5246:11 5247:25	5243:25 5257:15
5171:25 5192:22	5291:15 5292:10	5165:7 5308:4	5257:4 5258:1,8	5263:21 5271:23
5193:8,10,13,15	5292:14 5293:1,7	moot 5147:14	5290:11 5300:6,8	needed 5155:18
5194:9 5235:19	5293:11 5296:2,5	<b>Morin</b> 5063:8	multiplied 5182:2	needs 5120:6
5236:9,18	5296:11,19	5084:12,17	5197:3	5126:16
5247:11	5297:3,6 5302:8,8	5091:15,23	multiplier 5126:20	negative 5211:10
microscopically	5308:3 5309:6,10	5105:14 5106:1	murder 5119:5	5212:6 5242:9
5087:18 5140:17	5309:25 5312:4	5140:24 5142:14	5154:23 5158:16	Network 5240:21
5179:19	millimeters 5182:13	5148:15 5202:10	5162:3 5222:16	Neufeld 5161:14
microscopist	mind 5147:3	5233:2	5306:18 5313:23	neutral 5146:4
5116:14 5167:6	5155:17 5305:11	morning 5082:14	must 5085:4 5092:1	never 5067:2,5
5197:15	5306:10,13	5125:1 5166:20	5110:3 5126:19	5073:1,2,4
microscopy	5307:14 5308:6	5206:25 5208:13	5127:4 5159:13	5074:15,23,24
5084:24 5090:24	5308:12 5309:21	5221:25 5222:3	5188:9 5204:16	5078:7 5079:15
5103:8 5104:11	5315:3	5241:14 5315:14	5204:21,22	5079:18,18
5106:23 5109:1	minds 5115:1	morphology	5216:8	5081:12 5087:10
5112:13 5114:16	5267:7	5173:24 5174:20	<b>mutation</b> 5076:6	5093:21 5098:24
5114:23 5115:25	mindset 5265:7	5175:4,5,10	mutations 5102:1	5116:15 5119:23
5116:22 5126:12	5293:9	most 5069:7	mutually 5130:7,9	5120:3 5144:10
5156:17 5157:8	mine 5158:22	5087:19 5095:7	myself 5067:16	5168:3 5193:9
5176:16 5177:14	5177:17	5122:4 5156:12	5188:14 5195:12	5204:25 5205:7,9
5180:4,16 5181:5	minimal 5212:5	5189:9 5224:19	5233:22 5277:21	5222:4 5226:11
5181:24 5182:25	<b>minimize</b> 5204:24	5254:21 5285:15	5283:3	5247:17 5260:5
5190:3 5192:22	5205:1	mother 5075:25		5266:20 5277:1
5193:20,24	minimum 5094:22	5076:3	N	5283:25 5289:21
5194:6 5197:2	5094:23	<b>mounting</b> 5089:17	name 5168:7	5290:24 5292:12
5212:22 5213:1	Minister 5093:5	5206:1 5212:2	5200:10 5227:15	5292:14 5295:11
5213:11,18	5144:23 5269:13	move 5113:3	5234:9 5246:17	5299:25 5302:1
5223:21	minor 5114:10	5161:12 5219:16	5308:25 5310:18	new 5187:21
mid 5106:21	minute 5125:10,12	5237:7 5239:16	namely 5089:5	5246:10 5253:19
5138:17	5167:3 5223:9	5239:21 5242:14	5161:17	5254:7,8 5265:4
middle 5241:22	5314:16	5279:10 5283:9	Nancy 5061:7	5266:4 5270:23
5289:3	minutes 5064:10,11	moved 5165:3	narrow 5203:10	5271:13,15
might 5071:4	5189:11 5248:14	5245:12	<b>National</b> 5071:11	5272:15 5283:14
5072:3 5084:8	5263:23 5304:1	<b>movement</b> 5238:23	5240:21	5285:3,9 5286:6
5094:22,23	miscarriages	5276:17,18	natural 5076:6	5289:9 5298:5
5096:4 5099:6	5222:15 5223:3	5278:17 5279:24	<b>nature</b> 5097:19	newer 5237:7,8
5120:15 5131:1	misleading 5143:9	5283:6	5121:6 5148:9	next 5068:13,15
5131:10 5135:17	5145:13,17	moves 5237:11	5196:1 5240:8	5104:18 5195:21
5143:13 5146:22	misquote 5297:10	moving 5080:3	5246:5	5211:25 5225:23
5146:24 5152:8	misread 5125:19	5239:19	necessarily 5065:4	5281:16,20
5159:7,15	missing 5143:25	mtDNA 5076:3,5	5086:21 5136:8	5310:11
5161:20,22	mistake 5138:19,25	5080:5,25	5146:11 5175:6	nice 5202:10 5249:4
5162:1 5184:2,16	5205:18 5226:17	5089:11,14,17,25	5185:21 5188:15	nine 5165:7
5187:6 5214:3	mistaken 5144:19	5090:9,19 5169:4	5210:6 5211:17	5191:19
5215:19,20,25	mistakes 5180:18	5169:8 5176:3	5218:19 5270:18	<b>nineties</b> 5235:19
5217:13 5219:7	5228:19 5229:11	5193:7,23 5206:2	5294:24	non 5074:6 5085:22
5219:11 5225:15	misunderstood	5212:3,25	necessary 5196:1,2	5144:19
5239:8 5243:11	5163:22	5213:19	5301:1	none 5212:12
5254:3 5291:19	Mitotyping 5090:22	much 5073:22	necessity 5230:15	5231:1
Milgaard 5091:24	5096:21	5075:18 5078:21	5231:18	non-match 5198:23

				Page 18
5242:7	nuclear 5068:20	5305:17	offers 5313:21	5224:2 5230:12
non-positive 5243:4	5073:6,13 5074:1	objectively 5072:16	5314:5	5231:12 5240:2
non-positive 3243.4 non-profit 5092:11	5074:6,20	5154:2	office 5144:24	5241:12 5262:23
norm 5187:21	5075:16 5078:13	objectivity 5231:18	5163:1 5283:11	5272:11 5273:22
normal 5116:17	5080:6,11,23	obligation 5272:20	5308:8	5274:14 5275:14
5117:18,24	5080:0,11,23	obliged 5120:12	officer 5061:4	5279:14,15
notation 5262:4	5089:12,13	5147:22	5067:22 5068:10	5304:10 5312:21
note 5069:12	5089.12,13	observation 5111:4	5071:13,14	5313:8
5071:10 5260:12	5094.13,23	5212:8 5290:22	5251:2,8 5252:22	Oklahoma 5106:15
5301:7 5303:3	5100:4,19	observations	5251.2,8 5252.22	5190:12 5196:14
5313:20	5112:17 5113:10	5187:25 5243:24	5269:3 5305:18	old 5122:14
notebook 5250:17	5112:17 5113:10	5266:8	5305:21,25	5189:12
5250:21 5257:11	5168:21 5178:7	observe 5075:21	5305.21,25	Olson 5061:12
5258:14 5299:21	5178:10,18		officers 5067:21	
		5079:3,24 5290:9		5062:11 5249:8,9
5302:10	5194:11 5206:11	observed 5193:9,12	5084:14 5257:22	5249:11,15
notebooks 5249:18	5209:15 5236:19	5210:15 5211:9	5258:2,17	5253:14,17,21
5249:24 5250:14	number 5065:8	5212:23 5213:10	5259:25 5260:1,3	5262:22,24
5250:16,20	5091:9 5115:3,11	5265:19 5300:13	5260:20,25	5271:7,24,25
5258:18,24	5135:4 5136:6	obsolete 5236:17	5261:2 5263:15	5272:2,8,12
5259:18	5164:18,24	obtain 5073:22,24	5267:9,12,20,21	5274:3,13
noted 5208:25	5168:13 5177:6	5079:10 5080:21	5268:8,11,15,16	5275:22,24
5300:17 5311:19	5182:6,7,10,11,12	5228:12	5288:7 5291:12	5278:2 5279:8,9
notes 5117:16	5182:14,16,17,19	obtained 5089:14	5294:17 5306:23	5279:11,13,16
5164:14 5250:10	5184:3 5185:16	5101:3,4 5167:21	5307:2,11,21	5299:9 5303:22
5251:1 5257:23	5193:17 5194:1	5191:22 5207:23	5315:1	once 5077:12
5258:2,3,9 5259:9	5213:12 5223:23	5247:13	officer's 5250:17,21	5083:4 5163:11
5259:15 5260:4	5224:12 5227:18	obtaining 5269:25	5254:15 5257:11	5173:2 5204:10
5260:10,13,14,16	5227:21,24	obvious 5281:7	5258:9,13	5220:6 5237:2
5260:20 5261:25	5234:19 5239:2	5287:23	offices 5245:24	5282:6 5315:9
5262:3 5283:19	5250:2 5252:8	obviously 5074:10	official 5161:3	one's 5075:25
5283:24 5284:11	5253:12 5254:13	5078:3 5116:8	5316:6	ongoing 5240:8,22
5284:17 5287:15	5256:5 5262:20	5141:13 5142:1	officially 5161:9	only 5066:15
5298:15,18	5266:5 5285:2	5153:2 5160:24	often 5122:23	5072:24 5096:24
5299:9,9,12	5286:20 5309:11	5166:6 5216:7,12	5135:4 5257:25	5119:8 5128:25
5300:6,7 5301:14	numbers 5131:3	5230:4 5244:8	5304:13 5305:23	5135:13 5165:18
5302:6,9,22	5185:2,11,12,13	5251:1,3 5257:25	<b>Oh</b> 5071:14	5175:10 5178:23
5312:7,14 5316:9	5186:4,5,10,18	5270:22 5280:23	5124:13 5125:7	5212:8 5216:8
notetaking 5307:19	5275:19 5313:3	5280:25 5281:1,1	5173:16 5183:11	5225:3 5236:3
<b>nothing</b> 5076:11	numerical 5134:17	5281:3 5285:12	5200:11 5222:22	5237:3 5242:6
5118:1,12 5119:6	numerous 5188:16	5286:12 5290:10	5255:23 5283:23	5252:14 5264:4
5119:25 5132:19	5217:22 5234:24	occasion 5165:4	5303:25	5274:3 5281:17
5155:18 5158:3,3	nutshell 5237:17	5225:3 5249:14	oil 5125:2,6,18,21	5312:1 5315:9
5158:4 5163:21		5249:21	5128:17 5131:11	onus 5146:8
5165:14 5194:19	0	occasions 5133:7	5132:6 5189:15	open 5125:23
5207:22 5242:25	O 5129:8	5167:24 5234:24	5189:21	5215:24 5271:22
5243:5,9,20	<b>object</b> 5083:23	5304:14,18,19	okay 5069:24	5311:9
5288:20 5290:3	5145:24 5146:1	occupied 5245:9	5077:5 5088:4	operate 5205:4
5294:9	objected 5095:20	occur 5076:6	5091:7 5115:20	operating 5069:23
<b>notice</b> 5212:18	objecting 5103:11	5149:13 5228:19	5118:10 5124:13	<b>opinion</b> 5097:3,9
5224:6	objection 5093:19	occurred 5214:19	5124:13 5133:17	5100:7 5108:4
<b>noticed</b> 5168:9,17	5093:19 5094:2	5228:21 5230:2,3	5143:25 5151:4	5114:14 5124:15
5233:22	5171:7 5195:11	5238:19 5251:2	5165:13 5166:11	5134:16,17
<b>notion</b> 5187:15	5225:21	5286:14 5293:6	5166:15 5173:16	5138:12 5146:20
notorious 5105:4	objective 5111:6	5299:25	5176:13 5177:21	5149:11 5151:5
<b>November</b> 5264:21	5130:16 5156:12	October 5311:4	5178:2,5,9 5181:9	5235:9 5282:11
5273:3 5281:11	5218:6 5226:24	5313:19	5181:15 5200:11	5286:16 5290:2
<b>nub</b> 5247:8	5227:5 5303:5	offer 5244:1	5202:9 5208:1	5291:21 5294:20
		l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

		ī	1	Page 19
5297:24 5299:15	5099:11	participants	Pelletier 5061:7	period 5070:3
opportunity	overly 5086:18	5085:23	Pennsylvania	5240:13 5301:20
5285:13	own 5085:24	participated	5090:17,22	periodic 5197:21
opposed 5132:22	5111:15 5114:3	5190:24 5249:21	people 5065:1	perjury 5286:21
5135:21 5152:3	5119:10 5132:8	particular 5070:15	5097:10 5101:14	permit 5095:7,9
5222:8	5132:11,21	5072:11 5078:2	5101:21 5115:7	person 5066:15
opposite 5202:2	5148:24 5156:16	5108:5 5121:21	5115:23 5116:2,8	5072:10,23,23,24
5304:13 5305:24	5166:13 5171:4	5128:13 5145:23	5116:9,10	5073:16 5096:10
option 5089:24	5184:6 5190:21	5147:13 5156:25	5122:24 5123:7	5100:24 5101:23
orally 5314:21	5251:10 5283:17	5187:13 5218:2	5127:24 5128:23	5104:6 5112:7
order 5079:10	5298:15	5245:15 5258:21	5130:3 5134:4	5124:8,9 5129:24
5089:19 5122:24	0270110	5293:3 5304:7	5138:22 5142:19	5137:17 5138:13
5133:10 5135:5	P	particularly	5143:5 5146:22	5138:19,25
5178:20 5206:3	pages 5144:1	5085:22 5118:2	5146:23 5161:8	5145:23 5146:1
5312:18 5313:6	5164:21 5173:15	5118:12 5119:7	5166:12 5183:2	5150:24 5166:24
orders 5254:25	5202:12,20	5119:25 5134:22	5184:4 5187:6	5179:16,17
organization	5252:13 5255:21	5184:24 5203:4	5188:20 5189:15	5180:4 5181:23
5222:24 5229:4	5255:22 5285:2,8	5242:25 5243:6	5217:22 5218:17	5182:20 5184:10
organization's	5312:11 5313:16	particulars 5293:3	5217:22 3218:17	5206:11 5247:20
5239:18	5313:16 5316:8	parties 5083:8	5232:17 5237:2	5253:7 5299:19
original 5108:23	paid 5148:12,18	5089:9 5256:3,4	5238:25 5248:15	5309:22
5270:19	paper 5189:24	partway 5254:23	5305:10 5313:1	personal 5123:4
originate 5152:15	5190:5,6 5213:6	party 5116:18	per 5090:25	personally 5147:20
originated 5112:6	papers 5106:9	5223:18	5098:13 5099:4,9	5150:2 5162:18
5112:21 5139:12	par 5196:16	pass 5271:1	5099:21 5102:15	5166:23
5145:23 5146:1	paragraph 5075:13	5288:13 5292:10	5134:12,13,14,19	perspective 5078:24
originator 5208:10	5077:16 5078:8	5296:4	5177:10 5185:6	5158:21 5180:2
5209:18	5088:20,22	passage 5121:22	5190:2 5191:6	5196:22 5204:20
originators 5208:16	5090:3 5098:6	passed 5286:13,18	5192:25 5313:11	5232:15,23
Orr 5314:14,15	5106:19 5107:6,9	5292:8,15 5296:1	percent 5212:24	5232:13,23
Osborne 5262:6,11	5111:9,10	5315:2	5241:4	5295:22
others 5177:18	5117:10 5118:11	passing 5268:17,20	percentage 5134:2	persuaded 5290:17
5208:3 5250:4	5126:4 5127:10	5268:22	5190:16	persuasive 5291:19
5268:5 5285:5	5127:14,16	past 5141:10	perfectly 5273:1	5291:23
5303:19	5128:13 5129:13	paternal 5076:1	perform 5193:7	pertinent 5258:3,4
otherwise 5088:1	5139:22 5168:17	Patrick 5060:5	performance	perusal 5286:25
5287:3 5288:8	5168:25 5169:1	pattern 5115:9	5191:4	perused 5097:16
Ottawa 5071:1	5192:19 5197:20	5228:18 5240:19	performed 5083:20	5098:18,22
5160:19 5217:7	5199:23 5205:23	5245:1	5167:1 5193:16	perusing 5098:7
5218:16 5221:18	5212:18 5213:15	<b>Paul</b> 5091:15	5295:3	phasing 5071:8
ought 5093:23	5241:23 5272:8	5258:24 5259:11	performing	<b>phone</b> 5096:15
outline 5281:16	5274:20 5276:1	5260:7,22	5260:23	5295:4
outside 5158:9	5278:6 5279:13	5261:25 5292:7,9	performs 5140:6	phrase 5137:22
5160:5 5248:12	<b>Pardon</b> 5071:7	5292:23 5295:2	perhaps 5064:11	5138:11 5146:15
5251:24 5253:3	5275:5	5302:7 5313:12	5065:9 5080:3	5146:16
5266:21 5277:18	part 5074:11	Paul's 5310:18	5099:11 5104:3	phrased 5156:3
5306:7,7	5083:16 5093:14	pause 5115:19	5104:21 5113:6	physically 5210:14
over 5112:3 5165:5	5103:7 5122:22	pay 5159:17	5113:25 5114:25	5244:17
5173:14 5174:17	5124:24 5135:15	payment 5285:23	5127:12,19	<b>Ph.D</b> 5064:24
5184:17 5187:7,8	5167:22 5171:17	5286:3 5288:5	5129:14 5130:25	pick 5173:11
5210:11 5219:24	5174:24 5175:19	PCR 5068:10	5148:20 5196:23	picking 5138:6
5220:1 5302:4	5195:16 5207:2,7	5071:15,23	5204:13 5230:5	piece 5082:18
5307:15 5310:6	5207:9 5217:23	5079:9 5240:15	5232:10,14	5286:6,8 5289:9
5312:12	5228:6 5236:23	peculiar 5108:2	5240:17 5244:14	pieces 5252:2
overall 5191:3	5238:20 5251:5	peer-reviewed	5248:14 5258:18	5258:23 5266:1
5236:12 5244:2	5265:21 5270:1	5188:2	5263:23 5290:8	place 5160:19
overextending	5285:15 5302:11	pejorative 5185:21	5302:23	5203:14 5223:7

				Page 20
5230:16 5254:18	5298:3 5301:23	5259:4 5302:12	5165:17 5198:10	<b>problem</b> 5076:14
5255:8 5256:22	5302:13 5303:11	5302:12,14	5198:13 5206:7	5077:20,21
5260:5 5299:13	5306:4	5307:15	5224:13 5226:1	5081:9 5082:25
5316:10	positions 5249:13	practices 5148:5	presume 5224:12	5084:2 5088:12
placed 5135:19	positive 5118:16,17	5257:20	prestine 3224.12	5099:6 5132:7,9
plan 5251:20	5119:9,9,14,24	precise 5250:4,11	5076:10 5127:6	5148:11,17
planet 5182:20	5132:22,22	precision 5302:11	5136:24 5213:15	5158:24 5159:19
plant 5066:21	5188:17 5190:2	precision 3302.11	5291:18	5160:10 5172:15
plant 3000.21 played 5160:11	5241:25 5242:1,8	5198:22	prevent 5148:1	5176:14 5185:14
5185:12 5225:15	5242:9 5243:3	predominantly	5210:23	5201:1 5218:19
5226:9 5261:22	possession 5256:10	5238:1	prevention 5089:16	5219:5,8,8
playing 5126:2	5256:18 5274:25	prefer 5149:25	5205:25 5212:2	5243:16 5303:16
5185:10,15,17,24	possibility 5099:11	5188:13 5200:14	previous 5088:20	problematic
plays 5197:1	5151:23 5154:24	preferable 5145:24	5088:21 5111:9	5250:12,13
plays 3197.1 pleasant 5249:13	5195:13 5231:22	premise 5172:13	5145:11 5171:10	problems 5101:19
please 5078:12	5247:22	premises 5172.13	5254:10 5297:9	5216:23 5219:3
5102:18 5113:3	possible 5073:19	preparation 5226:6	previously 5121:12	5220:25 5221:4
5150:15 5158:15	5090:4 5092:3	5312:16	5140:25 5249:14	5230:19,22
5241:22 5278:1			5274:22 5286:2	5314:9
pointed 5103:1	5109:25 5180:21 5185:1 5188:18	<b>prepare</b> 5141:17 <b>prepared</b> 5082:8,16	5310:24	procedural 5254:24
pointing 5103:1		5084:15 5087:15		procedura 5254:24 procedure 5076:17
5156:20	5200:25 5220:7,7		pre-authorize 5239:1	5130:15 5189:4
0 - 0 0 - 0	5230:11 5286:1	5087:21 5088:2		5249:18 5251:25
<b>pointless</b> 5093:16	possibly 5100:25 5125:8 5128:18	5140:25 5142:8 5152:22,25	pre-DNA 5213:13	
points 5185:3 5263:11 5288:4	5217:8 5227:25	5152:22,25	<b>primarily</b> 5263:1 <b>prime</b> 5261:9	5253:2,5,12 5254:8,14
5312:15	post 5177:14	5224:21 5277:7	prime 3201.9 primers 5079:11	procedures 5069:23
polemic 5128:11	5189:17	5306:25 5309:10	principal 5250:9	5148:5 5161:21
policies 5231:10	posturing 5128:20	5311:4 5314:10	principal 5230.9	5194:16 5210:12
5255:8 5256:21	post-conviction	prerequisite	5230:12	5210:20 5219:15
5257:21,21	5090:19 5091:21	5065:13	principles 5083:9	5221:10
policy 5223:16	5094:20 5218:11	presence 5108:2	prior 5089:17	proceed 5282:5
5252:6,10,23	5274:22,25	5212:5	5194:1 5206:2	proceedings
5254:1,10,18	5275:10 5276:3	present 5081:5	5212:3 5224:5,7	5060:11,20
5305:23,24	5278:8	5120:16 5137:8	5235:14 5237:10	5062:1 5066:6,8
5306:3,8	post-December	5154:2 5155:22	5239:7 5245:10	5093:6 5125:13
political 5128:20	5225:3	5156:11 5161:12	5253:23 5254:3	5195:3 5248:23
poor 5302:14	post-graduate	5167:14 5212:11	5256:1,22	5269:12 5297:8
popularity 5232:19	5065:6,7,10	5236:25 5238:5	5309:10 5310:2	5302:13 5315:17
population 5113:21	post-Mr 5225:2	presentation	<b>priori</b> 5127:22	<b>process</b> 5076:6
5134:13,13,14	potential 5073:17	5097:19,23	priority 5252:5	5103:25 5172:24
<b>portion</b> 5238:7	5074:2 5095:23	presented 5083:3	<b>prison</b> 5160:12	5234:2 5252:6
5242:22	5206:7 5222:15	5088:11 5113:14	5161:18 5217:23	5282:4 5308:10
portrayed 5247:18	5282:19	5114:4,17 5121:7	<b>private</b> 5082:17	processes 5085:19
<b>position</b> 5070:25	potentially 5145:13	5156:14 5159:11	5092:9	5218:23
5081:24 5082:20	5145:16 5154:12	5185:13 5201:21	<b>privy</b> 5287:2 5291:6	<b>produce</b> 5173:14
5084:23 5085:14	5154:20 5162:2	5202:4 5204:6	probabilities	5260:4 5262:1
5085:17,19	5217:22	presenting 5103:18	5108:25 5109:8	<b>produced</b> 5199:10
5086:1,19 5087:3	<b>power</b> 5072:8	5140:7 5154:25	5111:1 5152:6,12	5207:21 5305:2
5087:11 5088:7	5089:13	5155:11,21,25	5184:25	5312:12,19
5173:22 5176:16	powerful 5072:19	5159:19	probability 5107:20	<b>product</b> 5230:17,23
5239:21,23	5157:8	press 5271:11	5152:1,8,10,19	productivity
5266:11 5267:25	powers 5111:5	presumably	<b>probably</b> 5072:1,2	5237:20
5268:10,12,19	practical 5081:7,10	5071:18 5076:11	5094:6 5176:11	profession 5080:24
5269:8 5270:22	Practically 5081:12	5084:22 5088:23	5251:4 5269:9	5122:14 5126:2
5276:10 5277:15	practice 5230:12	5098:18 5115:24	5270:14 5300:7	5127:7 5131:25
5278:12,18	5242:4 5249:18	5141:7 5147:7,11	<b>Prober</b> 5061:13	5132:3,9,11
5288:16 5290:20	5256:23 5258:12	5153:8,10,16	5184:6,15 5307:6	5142:20 5183:3,3

				Page 21
5185:12,14,15	protocol 5255:2,14	put 5084:8 5088:15	5185:25 5201:8	raise 5210:5
5186:6 5187:4	5255:15,19	5108:22,24	5212:19 5215:18	5252:14
5189:21 5191:22	5256:1,4 5257:4	5117:6 5123:13	5216:19 5221:21	raised 5205:16
professional 5161:7	protocols 5251:25	5128:4 5129:14	5244:4 5247:7,18	5206:19,21
professionally	proud 5136:10	5172:23 5181:3	5247:19 5250:19	5231:24 5241:13
5196:20	<b>provable</b> 5072:16	5196:6,7 5197:4	5259:7 5266:18	5295:11,13
professionals	prove 5126:10	5201:9 5214:25	5277:12 5296:24	raises 5205:23
5220:6 5233:23	5143:11 5202:5	5232:1 5241:15	5309:22 5312:2	raising 5155:19
professions 5196:16	5203:2,23	5255:20 5258:13	questioned 5098:15	5206:10 5293:6
professor 5129:8	5204:16,17	5258:17,25	5101:5 5112:5,20	5295:7
5251:8	proved 5174:13	5259:5,10,12	5137:7 5150:16	range 5117:18
proficiency 5123:6	proven 5094:19	5266:9 5280:1,2,9	5150:22 5152:13	5136:20 5137:8
5190:22 5192:7	5155:9	5284:23 5287:23	5152:20 5176:18	rare 5149:14
5197:13,21	provide 5072:9	5296:16 5297:17	5198:20 5199:1	5150:5 5151:24
5198:19 5199:9	5083:7 5091:10	puts 5126:23	questioning 5078:4	5154:8
profile 5113:15,15	5131:24 5223:15	5129:15 5301:9	5078:5 5081:22	rarity 5143:19
5113:18 5178:23	5256:6,17	putting 5118:4	5092:13 5093:24	rate 5076:7
5179:1 5207:5	5281:25 5284:12	5131:17 5137:23	5297:20	rated 5133:4
profiles 5101:3,16	provided 5091:1	5159:1 5160:11	questions 5086:12	rates 5191:5
5101:20 5102:3	5122:14 5125:1	5216:4 5259:6	5095:7 5102:8,10	rather 5069:10
5178:24 5207:17	5152:3 5162:14	<b>p.m</b> 5195:3,4	5102:11,13	5075:15 5084:7
program 5163:25	5202:13 5270:25	p.m 5175.5,4	5120:21,22	5092:10 5093:8
5164:1 5190:22	5274:23 5278:9	Q	5134:20 5150:1	5093:10 5119:9
5190:24 5217:8	5278:22,23	qualification	5175:13,15	5122:5 5169:5
5253:6	5280:15 5299:16	5087:20 5091:13	5176:4 5227:18	5176:21 5203:1
project 5190:9	providing 5075:9	qualifications	5233:10 5234:11	5204:17 5213:20
proof 5153:11,12	5213:19 5223:4	5234:15 5235:3	5236:3 5240:7	5243:19
5155:17,23	5225:21 5261:21	qualified 5071:21	5248:2,6 5249:17	rationale 5250:8
5185:9	5263:10	5071:22 5078:18	5275:13 5284:19	5263:19
proper 5083:8,23	<b>province</b> 5061:12	5082:21 5083:7	5285:5 5303:20	rationales 5250:9
5089:16,20,22	5177:16 5223:11	5235:6,14	5308:16,19	RCMP's 5085:14
5206:1,4 5212:2	5253:9 5316:7	5236:21 5243:11	5309:5,11,13,16	reach 5220:9
5261:19 5270:25	Provincial 5235:15	quality 5069:14,20	5309:20,24	reached 5212:14
5271:1 5287:23	proving 5153:21	5069:21 5070:2	5312:4,17,25	react 5187:6
5295:5 5306:1	provision 5253:6,24	5070:18 5192:4	quibble 5083:19	reaction 5162:5,6
properly 5186:19	provisions 5253.0,24 provisions 5254:13	5218:6 5222:23	quickly 5164:11	5222:14,14
property 5259:19	pseudo-statistical	5223:6 5230:17	5279:10	read 5073:4
5259:21 5260:9	5126:22	5230:22 5236:23	<b>Quinney</b> 5310:7	5075:17 5087:25
<b>proportion</b> 5134:12	public 5158:10	5244:2,7 5250:22	quite 5065:17	5096:20,22
proposals 5142:1	5233:21 5293:25	quantitative	5088:18 5090:14	5097:12 5098:18
propose 5169:6	published 5067:3,5	5143:17,19	5112:11 5118:4	5106:16 5122:18
proposed 5141:11	5152:5 5192:14	quarrel 5275:4,6	5121:11 5128:14	5123:3 5124:25
5141:15,18	5192:31	quarter 5275.4,0 quashed 5093:5	5132:12 5134:25	5125:3 5124:23
proposition	purely 5305:14	Queen's 5082:4,10	5146:23 5165:1	5128:11,13,25
5087:22 5201:20	purport 5211:16	5235:16	5176:22 5213:1	5129:2,13
prosecution 5082:2	purported 5108:24	question 5074:17	5299:20 5304:15	5138:20 5139:5
5120:14 5245:15	5117:23	5077:3 5081:3	quote 5088:16	5140:1,23,25
5255:16	purpose 5261:12	5087:15 5091:22	5242:24	5141:1,3,8,16,25
prosecutions	5265:10	5093:25 5095:20	quoted 5142:19	5144:1 5151:19
5256:7 5309:6	purposely 5189:10	5099:24 5100:16	5169:19	5163:11 5166:6
prosecutors	purposes 5179:24	5133:20,25	<b>Q.C</b> 5060:5 5061:12	5167:22 5169:1
5301:17 5302:23	5263:7 5270:7	5150:14 5151:1	5061:14,15,16,19	5169:19 5187:20
protect 5307:10,20	5277:6 5304:3	5153:9 5157:18	5061:21	5190:13 5193:2,4
protecting 5305:18	pursued 5069:17	5161:1 5166:19	3001.21	5199:23 5202:22
protecting 5303.18	pursuit 5313:21	5171:12,20	R	5209:8 5210:17
5254:2,11	5314:5	5171:12,20	<b>R</b> 5061:15,19	5212:16,17
protesting 5176:2	pushed 5248:8	5176:10 5184:9	racing 5303:23	5212:10,17
F1000000000000000000000000000000000000	F-451104 02 10.0	22.2.20010		0210.0,10
·		·		·

	_		_	Page 22
5298:19	5267:12 5268:17	5125:14 5195:4	5136:15,16	5299:17
reading 5097:1	5269:6,14 5273:4	5248:24	5140:24 5162:2	reliability 5107:3
5109:11,18	5284:2 5292:16	record 5105:4	5210:3 5243:25	5107:14 5122:15
5129:3 5141:3	5293:8 5294:3	5165:14 5167:23	5292:6 5305:24	5122:19 5127:22
5159:9 5251:5	5295:7,10,13,19	5188:15 5195:16	regarding 5107:2	reliable 5095:5
5273:2	5295:7,10,13,19	5252:20,25	5107:13 5108:5	5122:13 5123:6
reads 5202:22	5290:10 3297:1	5252:20,25	5122:19 5314:10	5127:17 5157:15
5274:20	5301:18	5300:25 5307:7		5218:3
			regardless 5186:18	reluctance 5282:15
reality 5180:24	recant 5296:13	recorded 5300:23	regards 5209:25	
5181:4,5,7	recantation	recording 5249:18	5211:4 Pagina 5062:6	rely 5119:2
5182:12 5189:10	5295:20	5250:16,21	<b>Regina</b> 5063:6	relying 5097:9
5227:3	receipt 5068:25	5299:22 5302:1,6	5105:13,25	5293:4
realize 5085:7	5238:21 5239:3	5302:11	5238:10	remain 5240:9
5165:17 5233:24	5280:20	recovered 5244:6	registrar 5271:22	remaining 5194:6
5257:25 5286:12	receive 5067:8	recruit 5249:22	5273:16	remains 5107:25
5291:19	received 5075:24	5251:7	regret 5227:4	5140:11
realized 5154:19	5219:14 5281:4	recruits 5250:2,7	regular 5246:10	remarkable
5183:13	5313:5,7	redeeming 5128:17	regularly 5144:17	5088:12 5093:8
really 5073:17	recent 5140:2	reduce 5239:2	<b>Reid</b> 5316:6,20	5093:10 5176:21
5074:13 5075:14	5141:5 5169:2	refer 5067:21	reinforce 5282:11	remember 5088:8
5076:23 5077:9	5212:21 5252:9	5088:19 5125:2	relate 5153:5	5104:11 5118:4,6
5087:15 5094:24	recently 5168:4	5228:24 5229:10	5232:24	5118:7 5119:16
5097:5 5099:20	5192:21 5232:10	reference 5118:5	<b>related</b> 5073:13	5119:21 5133:6
5112:11 5121:8	5240:5	5156:17 5195:10	5150:1 5223:18	5134:6,8,20,22
5122:13 5128:12	recess 5125:12	5237:5 5241:24	5231:6 5250:22	5136:24 5137:12
5128:14 5129:11	5131:20 5248:22	references 5285:2	relates 5233:7	5157:9 5163:11
5130:16 5149:23	recessed 5195:3	referred 5108:16	<b>relating</b> 5249:17	5173:3 5175:13
5166:12 5180:10	reckon 5184:10	5117:15 5118:15	5254:25 5255:2	5189:2 5190:11
5196:25 5222:19	recognition 5240:19	5125:18 5190:9	5256:9,17 5278:8	5201:18 5209:7
5223:4 5233:22	5245:1	5190:12 5191:17	<b>relation</b> 5229:19	5209:24 5210:2
5247:9,23	recognize 5095:9	5192:1 5197:19	5231:17	5213:21,25
5312:17	recognized 5107:23	5229:21 5242:23	relationship 5264:6	5214:7,9 5215:4
reason 5092:5	5238:25	5310:24	relative 5076:4	5227:22 5265:7
5094:11 5103:4	recollection	referring 5111:8	5082:4 5112:9,24	5268:20 5271:16
5144:13 5179:20	5121:22 5261:24	5135:13 5149:24	5169:8,9 5254:1	5284:16,17,21
5210:5 5211:16	5262:2 5270:4	5150:12 5163:12	5255:9 5257:3	remembered
5230:7 5251:19	5282:25 5283:18	5164:17 5168:12	5259:9 5260:2	5214:16
5288:11 5292:22	5283:22 5284:1,9	5233:15,16	5261:20 5263:9	remembering
5302:21	5284:13 5295:12	5242:2 5275:9	5263:14 5269:19	5147:3
reasonable 5072:4	5295:16,18	5304:4,7	5282:11 5285:19	remind 5264:19
5153:12,19	5309:15	refers 5088:21	5290:5 5291:4,25	reminded 5232:11
5155:10,12	recommend	5167:24 5266:5	5295:1,4,6 5296:2	reminding 5122:3
5179:20 5212:8	5213:13	reflect 5092:3	5299:10 5300:10	5272:25
reasons 5095:8	recommendation	5250:17,21	5302:18,24	remote 5140:22
5195:18 5260:21	5145:7,8,11,15	5313:6	relatively 5149:14	removal 5089:16
recall 5097:16	5147:21 5202:21	reflected 5094:8	5150:5 5151:24	5206:1 5212:2
5118:23 5121:23	5202:23 5205:10	reflecting 5250:25	5154:7	rented 5245:9
5121:25 5141:16	5202:23 3203:10	reflection 5157:11	relatives 5098:12	reorganization
5141:17 5163:4	recommendations	reflective 5156:22	release 5093:4	5237:13,18
5163:15 5175:15	5147:9,19	5157:4	5226:15 5276:6	5238:13,18,20
5195:10 5200:15	5147.9,19	reflects 5092:17,20	5276:12	5239:7,11
5214:17,17,22	recommended	5092:22 5145:20	released 5268:3,9	repeat 5150:15
5214:17,17,22	5193:18	5191:12	5269:8,21	5185:25 5250:19
5250:1,11,15,20	recommends	refusal 5089:5	releasing 5267:19	repeated 5144:18
	5145:18 5205:5	5093:13,14	releasing 5267:19 relevant 5092:14	_
5251:2,9 5252:19 5258:5 5260:11	reconsider 5089:3	regard 5089:4	5115:3 5128:24	repeats 5129:14 5167:6,8
5260:12,18	reconsider 5089:5	5108:18 5109:19	5256:11 5257:2	repetitive 5216:19
3200.12,10	reconveneu	3100.10 3107.19	3430.11 3437.4	1 epenuve 3210.19
	•	•	•	

				Page 23
replaced 5254:4	reserved 5271:18	5130:14 5148:10	5110:9,24 5112:7	5170:11,11
replicated 5128:2	resources 5229:19	5160:22,25	5124:11 5130:4	5171:14,18,21
reported 5212:4	respect 5083:15	5164:1 5217:1,4,8	5137:11,17	5183:3 5187:24
5217:11,15	5085:13,24	5218:11,13	5138:10,23	5188:9 5190:14
5297:13	5094:3,4 5144:10	5221:19 5289:20	5139:4,12 5142:6	5192:20 5204:14
reporter 5107:16	5144:14 5170:5,9	5290:1 5291:17	5144:13 5146:3	5212:20 5256:13
	-	5309:19		
5316:17,21	5174:2,12,19		5149:16 5150:4	5263:1 5275:3,9
REPORTER'S	5175:3 5189:16	reviewing 5086:24	5150:10,22	5276:8 5278:11
5316:2	5189:20 5193:11	5218:15 5263:17	5151:7,16	5279:7,17,22
reporting 5067:21	5193:14 5230:22	5289:24	5152:15 5172:5,9	5295:11 5314:1
5067:22 5068:9	5232:5 5234:16	reviews 5160:24	5175:8 5179:16	scalp 5139:11
5071:13,14	5242:4 5244:4	re-examination	5189:1 5191:18	5152:13
5076:17 5264:5	5249:23 5276:3	5248:4	5227:2 5228:2,21	scarcity 5107:2,12
reports 5072:21	5286:20 5288:13	re-examined 5214:7	5247:13 5251:4	<b>Schille</b> 5164:16
5144:11 5190:25	5288:22 5295:20	5214:13	5275:15 5279:13	5165:6 5269:24
5210:17 5246:23	5301:24	re-investigation	5280:17 5281:9	5274:15 5275:9
5247:1 5250:3	respectfully	5306:16	5290:7	5275:17 5276:17
5254:15 5257:2,2	5304:15	<b>RFLP</b> 5067:12,15	sample 5072:12	5276:23 5277:8
5257:13,24,25	responded 5278:19	5067:22 5071:23	5073:12,18	5277:24 5278:14
5259:1 5263:15	5280:5	5240:14	5074:3 5081:16	5278:15 5279:1
5269:25 5282:18	response 5063:11	right-hand 5107:8	5100:18,19,21,21	5279:17,23
5291:23	5190:15 5195:17	5275:20,25	5101:1,4,5,8	5280:11,18
representative	5195:23 5276:15	5281:21 5298:19	5108:6 5112:7,20	5281:10,23
5241:6	5280:1,2	rise 5064:3 5125:11	5112:22 5130:5,7	5282:12 5283:6
reproduce 5109:12	responsibilities	5195:2,5 5243:25	5136:21 5137:9	science 5063:10
reproducibility	5246:1	5248:21 5249:2	5137:10,18	5066:23 5071:19
5110:1	responsibility	5315:16	5138:7 5152:2,14	5072:2 5086:3
request 5083:12	5229:12 5264:17	Road 5244:18,19	5181:22 5198:20	5105:18 5106:4
5211:25 5252:3	5264:18	5245:8,12,16	5211:10 5212:4,7	5125:21 5128:16
5252:16,20	responsible 5068:1	Robert 5090:20	5243:9,18 5244:7	5132:16 5136:9
5260:15 5269:17	5069:2 5144:24	robust 5218:5	5244:10 5247:22	5144:25 5158:25
5269:22 5270:4,5	5261:6 5306:15	role 5071:12	samples 5101:19	5184:24,24
5270:12,15	5307:2	5085:24 5126:3	5191:7,9 5243:23	5187:16,21
5278:20 5279:6	rest 5155:13	5160:11 5197:1	Sanderson 5090:20	5188:7,24 5189:6
5279:19,21,24	5207:13	5225:15 5226:10	5178:12 5216:14	5193:23 5196:13
5280:6,15 5281:5	restate 5151:1	5239:19 5261:9	Sanderson's	5205:3,8 5231:7
5282:12 5283:1	restricted 5073:24	5291:14	5177:25	5232:18 5237:6,9
requested 5235:20	result 5074:21	room 5072:3	Saskatchewan	5240:9
5251:23 5275:1	5090:5 5100:8	5226:21	5252:17 5289:24	sciences 5205:4
5279:5 5281:1,3,8	5113:13 5165:23	root 5183:19	5290:1,18,20	scientific 5067:3
5282:24	5169:2 5176:21	route 5069:6	5291:17 5310:6	5083:21 5085:19
requesting 5278:15	5178:21 5179:9	routine 5254:25	sat 5302:4 5307:10	5089:21,22
requests 5093:13	5186:18 5207:23	routinely 5128:7	satisfied 5123:2	5107:2,13
5273:14 5279:23	5212:7 5223:8	rubric 5092:8	5153:19 5293:16	5122:19 5126:17
required 5076:8	5226:14 5238:13	run 5084:2,11	5299:6	5130:23 5144:16
5083:6 5239:16	5239:11 5253:22	5303:25	saw 5097:17	5145:21 5185:5
requirement	resulted 5091:12	runs 5090:25	5111:11 5168:4	5202:2,3,15,23,24
5238:23 5252:1	5255:14	5160:18	5303:9	5203:11,12
5252:20	resulting 5109:1	<b>R.L</b> 5061:4	says 5068:24 5073:1	5204:9,15 5206:5
requirements	retain 5238:14	24,23001.1	5079:21 5088:1	5234:2
5069:19	retrospect 5300:22	<u> </u>	5097:12 5098:5	scientifically
requires 5085:21	returning 5149:1	safe 5179:23	5102:24 5109:18	5144:12
5086:17	5245:18	sake 5254:21	5110:17 5111:2	scientist 5071:5,6
requiring 5254:14	reveal 5216:23	sake 3254.21 salient 5288:3	5110:17 5111:2	5076:20,20
research 5110:4	revealed 5165:25	5311:18 5312:15	5139:23 5142:21	5070.20,20
5136:3 5188:1	reverse 5258:11	same 5076:2	5145:4,7,10,17	5094:18,21
researcher 5127:25	reviewed 5107:18	5109:14 5110:2,3	5149:10 5158:15	5094.18,21
1 CSCATCHEL 3121.23	Teviewed 3107.10	3107.17 3110.2,3	3149.10 3130.13	3033.3 3100.10

				Page 24
5120:11 5123:15	5297:19	5277:19 5282:14	5301:16	5119:19 5134:3
5143:8,15 5153:7	sending 5163:7	5283:9,10	significantly 5135:9	5134:11 5137:23
5153:7,8,10,22	5219:9 5297:16	5289:16 5291:25	5224:13	5134:11 5157:25
5155:22 5204:21	sends 5275:16	5299:21 5301:24	similar 5070:12	smaller 5216:20
5216:1,3 5217:9	5280:18	5306:8,19,23	5130:12 5131:14	smake 5210.20 smoke 5219:3
5228:12,15	senior 5218:13	services 5061:18	5249:13 5273:21	snake 5125:2,6,6,18
5231:19 5239:9	5222:8,9 5252:22	5237:21 5238:9	5249.13 3273.21	5125:21 5128:17
5240:10 5247:5	*	session 5064:4	similarities 5213:3	5131:11 5132:6
scientists 5085:22	5267:9,12,20,21 5267:23 5268:8	5125:16 5195:6	similarity 5109:2	5189:15,21
5085:25 5140:9	5268:11,15,16	5249:3	Simmons 5173:20	Solicitor 5144:23
	5269:3 5294:17	sessions 5240:14		somebody 5115:12
5144:9,18,19			<b>simple</b> 5074:16 5076:19 5081:2	
5145:22 5172:15	sense 5075:2	set 5073:24 5111:16		5138:22 5162:3
5202:25 5203:2	5092:10 5140:13	5128:19 5201:20	5081:24 5087:15	5276:23 5277:8
5228:5 5229:6	5149:21 5155:3	5202:9 5223:10	5103:7 5127:9	somehow 5084:24
screed 5128:11	5166:8 5188:2	5248:15 5252:6	simplistic 5076:10	5208:21
screening 5193:25	5196:2 5203:22	5306:10,13	5086:18	someone 5073:11
5213:3,13	5290:14 5291:1	5307:14	simply 5065:21	5076:22 5081:16
searching 5068:2	5294:5,7 5298:2	setting 5195:17	5075:15 5076:16	5083:6 5091:22
second 5117:9	5300:16	seven 5178:6,17,17	5077:23 5102:2	5128:21 5137:18
5127:15 5192:19	sent 5168:4 5246:12	5179:3,3,6,8	5103:6 5121:2	5140:20,22
5197:20 5272:8	5255:12 5259:1	5180:1 5181:17	5151:1 5154:2	5158:14 5159:21
5308:23	5280:4,25 5281:2	5181:19,21	5156:11 5158:25	5160:19 5161:18
secondary 5207:5	5296:18	seventh 5183:16,21	5168:19 5201:7	5184:15 5205:19
secondly 5228:10	sentence 5090:2	5285:24	5237:4 5242:15	5209:18 5218:16
5305:6 seconds 5304:2	5106:21 5138:17	several 5122:20 5167:24 5217:22	5256:15 5313:5 since 5066:15	5247:21
	5138:20 5139:5			something 5067:6
section 5066:21,24	sentiment 5077:19	5244:24 5249:12	5068:23 5069:18	5084:8,11
5071:15 5108:14	separate 5134:4	severely 5127:21	5071:2 5107:24	5095:21 5097:10
5108:15,17	5162:22 5163:16	5141:10	5111:4 5140:4,5	5104:23 5121:22
5112:1 5122:18 5123:15 5142:18	5165:3 5166:24	share 5289:23	5141:6 5151:15	5121:23 5128:10
5164:1	5229:25 5230:8 <b>September</b> 5060:17	5303:19 <b>shared</b> 5267:25	5183:4 5192:21 5216:23 5299:23	5135:2 5136:7 5149:20 5160:3
seeing 5158:17	5063:11 5064:1	5277:18 5288:18	single 5076:9	5149.20 3100.3
5184:23	5098:4 5195:17	5290:24 5294:24	5129:25 5178:21	5166:16 5176:7
seem 5078:10	5195:23	short 5301:20	5212:4 5219:5	5181:4 5185:4
5133:2 5148:12	sequence 5076:8	shorter 5075:18	5268:18 5287:5	5195:25 5196:17
5148:18 5149:1	5079:15	5078:21	sisters 5076:2	5214:2,15
5151:11 5163:3	Sergeant 5269:2,4	shortly 5108:20	site 5069:21 5200:3	5232:16 5243:12
5175:22,24	5286:1 5292:7,22	5265:25 5266:18	5211:3 5244:6	5243:15 5264:23
5219:23 5221:23	5295:2 5314:14	show 5075:25	sitting 5060:12	5289:11 5295:22
5222:2 5223:4	series 5222:15	5126:17 5153:17	5102:11 5112:18	5300:16 5302:9
5263:21	5249:16 5252:2	5232:19 5271:23	<b>situation</b> 5080:19	5302:25
seems 5075:14	5305:2	showed 5192:22	5080:20 5083:13	<b>sometime</b> 5067:17
5141:22 5159:15	serious 5148:4	showing 5212:22	5086:21	sometimes 5097:9
5165:1 5180:9	5162:2 5220:2	shown 5190:3	six 5107:8 5162:23	5138:18,24
5219:21 5303:24	5223:3	5228:19	5179:10,11	5224:10
seen 5072:21	seriously 5220:5	shows 5091:18	5183:18	somewhat 5074:2
5073:1,2 5091:3,4	serology 5107:21	5296:17	sixth 5183:20	5084:12 5111:6
5168:3	service 5246:10	side 5107:8 5241:9	5232:1,2 5285:24	5140:14 5174:25
seized 5087:17	5251:14,23	sides 5304:13	size 5182:14	5183:23 5207:17
<b>seldom</b> 5246:8	5252:17 5253:8	5305:24	skills 5250:16,21	5278:12
selected 5130:6	5254:10 5255:17	sifting 5129:21	<b>Skull</b> 5109:9	somewhere 5133:5
selecting 5068:2	5255:18 5259:19	significance	slightest 5151:14	5135:20 5150:13
seminars 5231:4,16	5259:22 5266:22	5104:10 5112:10	<b>slot</b> 5194:6	<b>Sophonow</b> 5306:16
send 5264:1 5265:3	5267:22 5268:14	5112:24 5126:25	slow 5076:7	5306:17
5265:6 5279:20	5269:18 5270:10	significant 5213:11	slowly 5071:8	<b>sort</b> 5068:13 5096:3
5282:15,19	5276:4,11,19	5226:9 5299:13	small 5098:1	5097:23 5098:3

	_			Page 25
5105:3 5106:21	5296:14	state 5100:24	stop 5070:22	5083:22 5085:9
5149:21 5153:9	<b>speculate</b> 5074:13	5101:2,17	5236:14	5086:23 5092:1,2
5161:21 5171:23	spend 5127:11	5126:15,16	stopped 5197:23	5092:13 5093:12
5183:13 5207:7	spending 5232:14	5142:4 5145:22	5236:11	5122:11 5194:1
5313:18	spent 5217:22	5180:24 5181:3,6	<b>Stoppers</b> 5285:23	submissions 5086:8
sorting 5130:10,15	5222:22 5226:14	5296:12	5286:3 5288:5,8	5093:10 5143:20
sorts 5067:20	5241:2	stated 5188:15	5288:14	5144:5
	spoke 5215:19			submit 5266:24
sought 5070:8 sound 5218:21	5232:25 5240:2,3	5276:5 5316:11	storied 5299:20 STR 5143:14	5295:4
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	statement 5065:22		
sounds 5223:23	5244:12 5287:20	5065:23 5066:1	straight 5218:7	submitted 5069:5
source 5074:3	sponsored 5190:21	5076:19 5077:7	5294:22	5263:15 5264:7
5101:8 5149:16	spot 5117:12	5077:10 5085:14	strategy 5260:2	5277:16 5313:12
5150:8,10,19,20	spring 5158:12	5099:4 5108:9	5267:4	<b>subsequent</b> 5121:20
5150:23 5151:7,8	5163:15 5164:13	5110:5,6,8	street 5138:22	5179:9
5152:2,15,20	<b>square</b> 5183:19	5111:16,18,21	strength 5155:7	subsequently
5175:8 5176:20	St 5245:10	5112:18 5114:5	5156:3	5068:8
sources 5150:11	staff 5061:1,7,8	5117:3,7 5121:10	strictly 5065:22	substantial 5234:18
5293:5 5312:24	5313:4	5139:21 5145:25	5097:4	substitutes 5141:11
<b>south</b> 5084:9	<b>staffed</b> 5070:25	5157:6 5169:17	striking 5215:14	5141:14
5094:16 5191:22	stain 5240:19	5169:20 5171:10	strong 5118:16	substitutions
<b>so-called</b> 5163:12	5245:1	5189:14,22	5119:9 5132:22	5141:18
5190:2	stamp 5280:20	5197:17 5199:21	5241:25 5242:9,9	successfully 5183:1
<b>space</b> 5245:9	stand 5064:9,9,11	5202:8 5203:20	5290:19	suddenly 5093:2
speak 5088:15	5169:14,22,23	5204:1 5223:25	strongest 5092:3	sufficient 5203:18
5147:10 5162:13	5170:17 5171:3	5242:23 5250:6	structure 5230:16	sufficiently 5290:17
5164:3,4 5183:5	5171:14,25	5251:7 5258:16	<b>Stuart</b> 5061:15	<b>suggest</b> 5089:18
5192:3 5205:4	5172:10,22	5263:20 5269:9	studies 5107:2,13	5103:6 5131:22
5215:2	5216:4 5230:13	5272:3,9 5273:5	5107:18 5122:19	5132:4 5156:1
speaking 5065:22	5310:3	5287:1 5290:19	5122:20,21,24	5164:13 5182:24
5214:22 5284:4	<b>standard</b> 5069:23	states 5113:19	5190:15	5188:5,9 5196:22
speaks 5083:18	5070:14,15,16	5126:10 5128:21	study 5066:21	5206:3 5222:7,12
5314:4	5114:8	5159:10 5190:24	5108:23 5126:24	5247:9 5312:18
special 5244:1,25	standards 5107:21	5192:5	5127:20 5131:4	suggested 5084:15
specialist 5239:10	5107:23 5111:19	statistical 5122:13	5131:10 5152:5	5140:5 5141:7,25
specialists 5065:3	5111:23 5112:16	statistically 5176:20	5152:16 5191:21	5196:11,13
specialization	5112:18 5113:1	statistics 5072:16	5191:25	suggesting 5084:5
5238:3,9,11,14,22	5114:2,3,7,17	5113:13 5184:11	study's 5127:21	5156:23,25
specialty 5239:12	stands 5120:9	<b>Stats</b> 5113:21	<b>stuff</b> 5076:10	5188:11,12
<b>specific</b> 5145:8,12	<b>Starr</b> 5137:2	status 5244:15	5128:25 5163:8	5189:8 5194:5
5200:5 5205:13	5138:10 5139:9	5247:3	style 5102:5,7	5196:25 5213:17
5223:8 5231:8	5139:10 5151:18	stay 5093:6 5239:25	5103:1	5276:22 5277:2
5233:2,3 5244:16	5155:5 5157:1	Stenotype 5316:9	<b>subject</b> 5073:10	suggestion 5103:16
5251:21 5263:6	5173:6 5176:24	step 5068:13,15	subjected 5109:24	5161:15,25
5265:10 5267:22	5178:10,18	steps 5210:23	5165:24 5178:7	5175:19 5205:6
5284:9 5298:13	5179:12 5180:3	5305:25	5213:2	5215:24 5307:6
specifically 5089:7	5181:17 5184:1	STEVEN 5062:4	subjective 5103:25	suggests 5065:24
5168:22 5175:15	5215:5 5216:11	stick 5091:17	5104:2,5 5108:1,4	5159:10 5200:7
5177:18 5186:24	<b>Starr's</b> 5133:18,25	sticky 5281:14	5110:10 5112:12	summaries 5121:16
5210:1,4 5214:9	5135:18 5136:1	<b>still</b> 5086:7 5111:6	5113:8,8,10,12,16	summarize 5076:18
5221:9 5222:4	5157:13 5177:23	5118:25 5140:3	5113:17 5114:14	5127:11,14
5233:1 5241:18	5186:8	5141:5,23	5115:12 5124:15	<b>summary</b> 5202:10
5249:23 5251:12	<b>start</b> 5078:17	5170:17 5188:25	5145:3	5219:19 5241:19
5251:16 5256:22	5102:4	5197:25 5207:20	subjectivity	5242:20 5284:25
5260:18 5270:6	started 5141:3	5213:12 5219:1	5113:24 5197:1	5285:14,16
5277:5 5284:4	5220:10 5237:2	5225:18 5279:9	5203:24 5204:12	5292:2 5295:21
5293:6 5294:2	<b>starting</b> 5067:11,14	stood 5171:1	5204:23	5296:11 5299:11
5295:7 5296:12	5069:16 5106:21	5265:17	submission 5082:13	5299:14 5312:15
L	<u>I</u>	<u> </u>	<u>I</u>	<u> </u>

				Page 26
5313:18	5200:9,15 5203:5	5302:10 5310:3	5186:22 5187:12	5145:1,15 5146:4
summer 5070:20	swear 5120:19	5313:13	5221:11 5236:16	5147:9 5156:1,16
sun 5182:16	sweat 5120.19 swept 5241:10	talk 5079:20	5237:7,10	5231:5,20 5232:8
	Swift 5286:23	5081:13 5095:3	5240:15,16	5240:12 5250:24
supervisor 5149:6			· ·	
5156:2 5160:18	5287:13,19,21	5096:15 5103:22	5241:11	5255:5,7 5256:21
5254:14 5257:13	5289:17 5290:6	5108:19 5112:16	telephone 5292:1	5257:20 5267:4
supp 5258:25	5290:10 5291:10	5156:18,19	5294:13 5295:8	5273:14 5287:7
supplemental	5291:22 5310:2	5160:20 5161:1	5296:8	5291:6 5294:13
5297:14,18	system 5069:6,17	5206:17 5209:13	television 5232:19	5303:17 5307:19
supplementals	5077:22 5130:10	5214:20 5215:8	tell 5069:15	5312:14
5314:11	5218:3,5,6,9	5218:18 5221:14	5077:17 5095:4	test 5074:25
<b>supplied</b> 5272:5,21	5220:19,20	5223:9 5257:16	5095:19 5118:21	5083:21 5166:24
5281:8 5282:7	5222:23 5223:6,7	talked 5213:8,21	5120:16,19	5166:25 5167:1
5299:1	5229:24 5230:10	5215:10 5229:22	5121:1 5137:25	5198:1,5,11,17,19
<b>support</b> 5061:8	5230:20,21	5288:7 5289:19	5147:8 5152:9	5199:8
5200:3 5236:23	5231:17,24	5296:19	5175:7 5213:24	tested 5211:14
5237:4,23	5236:12,23	talking 5079:23	5222:19 5236:8	testified 5133:17,19
supported 5149:11	5246:10 5273:21	5081:7,7 5089:1	5237:17 5240:22	5135:18 5143:5
supporting 5084:22	systemic 5091:18,25	5098:23 5131:4	5242:10 5244:14	5145:1 5173:7
supports 5127:2	5142:23 5196:22	5142:5 5148:24	5246:4 5252:12	5176:24 5186:8
suppose 5137:22	5216:22 5218:19	5155:20 5157:21	5267:23 5296:14	5213:25 5214:3
5159:7 5196:18	5219:8 5220:25	5161:17 5162:12	5300:9 5301:2	5223:20 5224:8
5218:24 5222:4	5221:3	5162:20 5165:5	5302:19 5310:1	5224:15 5225:19
supposed 5199:2	3221.3	5174:8 5180:23	telling 5079:24	5234:23 5255:10
supps 5314:10,20		5183:14,16	5154:4 5157:14	5259:18 5261:13
sure 5064:8	table 5098:22	5184:25 5186:24	5166:16 5196:23	5261:18 5270:8
5065:17 5068:23	tables 5098:25	5203:7 5209:15	5267:12	5286:10,15
5072:22 5080:19	tabs 5063:2 5105:10	5218:16 5220:1,2	tells 5217:20	5297:8 5303:4
5084:19 5086:7	5105:21 5273:19	5220:10 5224:17	templates 5312:14	5310:25
5088:18 5096:24	5304:7		ten 5192:25 5198:1	testifies 5313:22
	take 5086:19	5229:1 5230:24		
5103:13 5104:2	5100:18 5114:25	5282:2 5285:23	5198:10	testify 5068:6
5114:24 5130:21		5290:6 5296:23	tenants 5244:20	5112:19 5116:15
5130:24 5134:11	5119:17 5122:23	talks 5079:21	tend 5080:25	5153:17 5173:2,4
5156:24 5158:23	5125:10 5128:10	<b>Tapper</b> 5061:15	5107:19 5125:2	5191:20 5216:3
5160:23 5166:4	5128:15 5131:2	task 5121:9 5204:4	tendency 5142:7	testifying 5068:20
5168:6,13	5142:14 5154:8	5249:13	<b>tendered</b> 5195:19	5155:16 5173:20
5177:18 5182:9	5154:22 5175:11	taught 5250:2,3,8	5195:21	testimony 5152:21
5184:2 5195:1	5176:23 5177:5,5	5250:14 5299:21	tentative 5291:18	5152:23 5250:23
5202:13 5208:7,8	5177:10 5181:10	team 5228:6	term 5068:9	5296:14,17
5218:13 5219:24	5183:7,18 5184:1	tech 5237:22,24	5072:18 5119:13	<b>testing</b> 5074:6,6
5221:17 5223:7	5190:10 5192:11	technical 5075:10	5123:15 5140:2,3	5094:20 5107:4
5225:8 5230:15	5197:17,21	5232:6	5140:4,10 5141:4	5107:14 5113:20
5231:9 5233:15	5210:8,23	technician 5126:23	5141:6,7,23,24	5162:17,24
5236:5 5268:23	5226:22 5234:13	technicians 5067:24	5144:15,18,20	5165:9,9,25
5269:3 5276:25	5248:5,14,18	technique 5072:19	5147:5 5150:18	5166:2 5178:8,15
5281:9 5297:10	5251:16 5257:23	techniques 5089:21	5150:19 5151:3	5190:22 5192:6
5309:23 5315:4	5302:21 5307:12	5099:23 5194:10	5157:10 5177:22	5193:19,20
surely 5074:18	taken 5066:17	5206:6	5187:18 5189:10	5194:4 5197:14
5080:24 5092:2	5092:7 5111:7	technologies	5194:15 5227:21	5210:21 5213:5
5095:3	5121:9 5153:24	5090:23 5096:21	terminology 5101:9	5213:10
surprise 5151:13,14	5181:11 5184:18	5174:5	5120:10 5131:11	tests 5074:14
5182:3	5220:12 5258:23	technologists	5132:13 5242:5	5086:19 5123:6
surprised 5064:10	5261:19 5263:9	5068:3	terms 5074:19	5192:7 5197:19
5214:10	5283:20 5316:10	technology 5067:9	5075:15 5092:3	5197:22 5198:8
surrounding	takes 5218:7	5067:12,15,23	5119:15 5136:13	5198:25 5199:4,5
5289:17 5291:3	taking 5250:10	5068:10,14	5142:24 5143:6,9	5199:9 5211:5,8
suspect 5078:15	5283:8 5299:21	5079:11 5100:19	5143:22 5144:7	5218:11
545 <b>pect</b> 5570.15	2200.0 02//.21	3077.111 3100.17	3113.22 3111.7	3210.11
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	

textile 5066:21 thir textiles 5224:11 thir texture 5109:25 5 thank 5083:24 5	5124:21 n 5311:10 ng 5067:2 5092:6 5150:4 5161:22 5188:6 5208:22	5186:25 5188:19 5197:20,23 5208:2,13,20	5122:9,10 5128:3 5133:4 5134:2 5151:22 5189:23	5307:7 5316:9 transcripts 5136:15
textile 5066:21 thir textiles 5224:11 thir texture 5109:25 5 thank 5083:24 5	n 5311:10 ng 5067:2 5092:6 5150:4 5161:22	5197:20,23	5133:4 5134:2	transcripts 5136:15
textiles 5224:11 thin texture 5109:25 thank 5083:24 55	<b>ng</b> 5067:2 5092:6 5150:4 5161:22			
texture 5109:25 5 thank 5083:24 5	5150:4 5161:22	3200.2,13,20		transfer 5200:25
thank 5083:24 5		5215:15 5216:10	5209:12 5215:20	5282:13
		5224:4 5226:4	5237:12 5243:4	transferred 5071:1
	5219:11	5240:17 5243:3	5267:9,18,20	5239:5
	ngs 5067:7	5246:8 5291:2	5269:20 5278:14	<b>transition</b> 5067:14
	5075:14 5078:18	5314:2	5279:18,19	5241:10
	5108:20 5143:11		5281:4 5283:5	translates 5090:7
		three-page 5281:17 threshold 5119:1		
	5180:13 5196:12	through 5069:6	5289:12 5292:23	transported
	5205:15 5232:20	O	5293:16,21,22	5199:25 5200:19
	3232:20 5233:19	5070:12 5076:4,5	5299:4 5302:5,8	5201:24
* * *	5237:22 5251:2	5084:3,4 5097:8	Tom 5310:15	treat 5264:3
	5258:17 5266:5	5109:13 5119:17	5311:17	trend 5242:14,15
	5284:2 5293:14	5130:15 5137:10	tomorrow 5304:1	triage 5069:3
	3300:1 5314:13	5160:4,4 5166:9,9	5315:14	trial 5060:2
	3314:14,16,20	5183:10 5208:12	tool 5193:25	5082:11 5094:19
	nking 5184:14	5216:8,13,15,15	5213:14 5238:11	5115:18 5120:16
	3305:18	5216:16 5218:11	top 5118:11	5120:18 5132:25
	nner 5308:22	5224:22 5251:18	5137:15 5139:5	5133:18,25
	5309:1	5252:21 5254:23	5190:14 5199:23	5153:12 5158:16
	rd 5098:5	5256:14 5259:1	5281:20 5311:7	5161:12 5167:5
	5164:11,19	5261:7 5262:3	topic 5253:19	5201:10 5214:2
	5228:17 5274:20	5264:6 5280:19	5254:7,8	5224:5,7,14
their 5074:14 Thi	<b>irty-nine</b> 5091:8	5283:11 5285:2,7	topics 5234:4	5226:4 5228:8,14
5076:3,17,18 <b>Th</b> e	omas 5306:16	5285:8,20 5298:7	total 5182:19	5228:22 5229:14
5077:1 5081:18 <b>tho</b>	oroughly 5302:20	5299:3 5309:19	5224:15 5283:25	5229:17 5232:4
5084:16 5086:13 <b>tho</b>	ough 5077:25	5314:13	totally 5307:12,13	5234:13 5235:5
5097:22 5099:12 5	5080:4 5097:18	throughout 5094:9	5307:14,22	5235:18 5261:8
5102:7 5103:3	5119:23 5122:25	5133:13 5190:23	touch 5160:20	5263:18 5296:13
5117:17 5129:4 5	5124:17 5183:9	5294:15	tough 5307:1	5302:4 5313:23
5148:5 5166:12 5	5186:17 5266:4	throw 5102:18	tour 5066:21	<b>Tribe</b> 5128:9
5166:13 5184:10 5	3300:9 5301:2	tied 5131:20	town 5064:6	tried 5123:8 5131:6
5184:13 5205:4 <b>tho</b>	ought 5065:21	<b>Tilstone</b> 5143:2,15	toxicology 5238:9	5182:10 5223:15
5207:12 5208:3,7 5	5085:5,10 5086:8	times 5157:8 5161:8	5238:15	5284:17
5209:2 5210:12 5	5110:25 5129:24	5182:13,15,18	trace 5144:11	trier 5159:1
5210:17,20,21 5	5131:19 5135:6	5184:3 5188:16	train 5236:20	trillion 5182:9,15
5218:23 5250:15 5	5143:9 5159:8	5224:8,16 5246:9	trained 5071:22	trillions 5182:8
5250:16,25 5	5163:2 5166:6	5249:15 5258:7	5074:15 5078:7	trouble 5080:15,16
	5183:10 5187:5	5315:7	5099:15 5197:10	5095:1 5148:4
	5208:12 5209:11	title 5125:19	training 5067:1,8	5201:5 5220:12
•	5226:2,8 5302:10	5220:18 5253:19	5078:7 5122:23	troubled 5082:15
	308:9	<b>TOD</b> 5062:4	5168:21 5192:4	5096:3
*	oughts 5279:17	today 5064:6	5194:2 5199:13	true 5065:1,8
	ousand 5133:6,11	5084:19 5140:3	5229:18 5231:4,9	5078:23,25
	5135:2,3,7,14,21	5141:1,1,6,17,24	5231:17 5240:8	5079:5,9 5097:14
	5156:19 5184:13	5142:7,10	5240:12,14,19,20	5101:10,12,15
	eatened 5296:13	5147:24 5149:21	5240:23 5241:3	5118:19 5126:25
· ·	reats 5295:21	5172:6,9 5189:1	5306:7	5169:17,21
	ree 5087:17	5228:8,14,22	transcript 5060:11	5170:18 5171:24
	5092:24 5098:14	5229:14 5230:3	5063:6 5105:13	5175:17 5199:3,4
	5105:7 5117:8,10	5232:4,11,16,25	5105:24 5134:23	5215:4 5261:6
	5117:13,15,23	5236:7 5240:5	5149:25 5151:16	5316:8
•	5118:11,14	5306:13	5149.23 5131.10	truly 5169:23
	5119:7,8 5164:21	today's 5295:22	5173:15 5175:23	trumps 5084:25
	5165:21 5168:6	together 5241:15	5214:10 5224:20	5085:16
	5176:18 5177:19	told 5118:8 5121:1	5234:17 5263:17	truth 5120:17,19
J. 110010 5125.17	1.0.10 51/1.17	1314 3110.0 3121.1	323 1.17 3203.17	2 401 5120.17,17

				Page 28
try 5078:17 5088:6	5136:22	understood 5160:1	5307:25	5128:2 5129:21
5104:10 5147:4	uncertainty	5256:16 5284:8	unusual 5121:17	5136:17,25
				*
5154:1 5159:17	5172:17	5293:1	5185:4 5214:4,5	5146:14,15
5159:18 5171:4	uncover 5290:9	understudy 5067:1	5243:10,12,14	5155:6,20 5156:3
5182:7 5201:14	uncovered 5271:14	5122:22	5258:9	5183:18 5185:13
5201:20 5202:3,5	5271:18 5286:7,8	undertaking 5263:7	unusually 5243:14	5185:16 5186:10
5204:6,16,17,24	5294:10	undertook 5082:1	uppermost 5308:12	5186:12 5194:10
5204:25 5234:3	under 5092:8	5197:14 5226:23	urge 5089:3 5194:2	5194:15
5268:20 5285:6	5112:4 5116:4,21	Undoubtedly	urged 5083:4	usually 5161:13,15
5303:11	5126:5 5202:23	5216:13	use 5067:17 5068:9	5235:1
trying 5076:23	5253:5,19	uneasy 5103:2	5072:18 5076:22	utility 5131:25
5097:24 5099:16	5265:10 5278:23	unexpected 5176:22	5079:9,11	5213:17
5102:6,20,22	5280:19 5285:8	unfair 5103:15	5090:18 5101:9	utilize 5284:17
5115:4 5119:4	5289:4	5171:18	5115:11 5116:4	utilized 5069:7
5131:13,23	underneath 5114:6	unfortunately	5120:10 5126:16	utilizing 5067:15
5132:8 5160:17	understand	5186:14	5127:2 5129:18	utterly 5090:24
5165:14 5172:12	5064:15 5067:7	Unger 5090:20	5131:10 5132:8	5189:13
5185:23 5189:11	5068:24 5072:1	5149:5 5178:13	5135:4 5136:13	<b>U.K</b> 5075:6 5092:9
		5216:14		
5196:21 5211:2	5074:22 5077:6		5137:4,14 5139:2	5162:15
5232:14,22	5078:8,24	Unger's 5178:3	5139:4,8,9 5140:3	v
5243:18,21	5084:21 5095:12	uniformed 5245:25	5141:5,19,23	
5247:24 5257:8,9	5097:11,15	unit 5069:1,2	5142:7,10,24	vacuum 5308:11
5268:7 5280:13	5099:2 5100:6	5238:21 5239:3,4	5143:21 5144:7	validity 5126:18
5293:8 5294:4,5	5102:16 5113:11	5239:5,6 5244:23	5144:18 5147:9	<b>value</b> 5108:7
5296:21	5114:23 5117:22	5244:24	5147:24 5148:13	5262:10,13
<b>Tuesday</b> 5060:17	5119:18 5122:7	United 5082:17	5148:24 5150:17	5263:3,5
5064:1	5128:15 5156:24	5092:12 5126:9	5150:19 5151:2	van 5087:18
tunnel 5231:22,23	5157:18 5165:23	5190:23	5155:3 5166:4	5090:10 5117:24
turn 5106:6,19	5166:18 5176:9	university 5064:16	5177:22 5242:4,7	5119:8 5120:24
5149:8 5174:3,17	5178:10 5182:22	5064:17 5065:4	5242:8,10 5243:3	5159:14 5167:10
5185:10 5188:1	5186:13 5187:3	unknown 5100:19	5249:23	5200:1,2,23
5253:15 5292:9	5188:12 5204:19	5100:21 5131:4,5	used 5075:4	5201:17,25
5311:13	5206:7 5210:19	5140:17 5151:6	5079:24 5098:24	5215:16
turns 5133:1	5210:22,22	5198:1,6,10,12	5099:18 5103:24	Vandergraaf
turns 5153.1 type 5076:3,5,15	5224:20 5239:7	5199:10	5104:9 5106:24	5302:3 5310:18
		unless 5126:24		variation 5116:18
5077:14 5094:14	5245:2,22		5113:25 5114:22	
5098:25 5101:23	5249:20,22	5127:1 5210:20	5116:14 5119:16	5116:25 5117:19
5164:7 5198:3,4	5251:22 5254:12	5301:11	5123:16 5129:2	5117:25 5136:21
5228:17 5229:6,7	5260:22 5281:12	unlike 5119:23	5130:8,10	varies 5080:16,17
5229:9,21 5246:1	5282:15 5292:6	5121:15 5151:17	5131:11 5136:14	<b>various</b> 5114:11
5254:1 5255:8	5303:11	unlikely 5188:19	5137:22 5138:10	5117:17 5141:8
5286:18 5312:18	understandable	5250:12	5139:7 5140:14	5142:19 5252:4
types 5191:2 5300:1	5093:14	unquantifiable	5144:11,17	5256:4 5312:12
5300:1	understanding	5197:3 5203:25	5148:3 5157:10	5312:24 5313:1
typewritten	5077:12 5079:14	5204:12	5168:7 5185:16	vary 5137:11
5312:11	5080:10 5083:9	unreasonable	5189:11 5211:10	vast 5187:5
typical 5215:18	5087:5 5088:7	5232:18	5227:3,21 5233:4	vehicle 5200:19,24
5241:7 5243:9,17	5145:19 5169:5	unreliability	5233:17 5258:3	5201:16
5243:19,20,22	5225:5 5259:3	5107:20	5312:13	verbal 5297:3
5244:10	5261:9 5266:25	unreliable 5196:13	useful 5129:5	verbatim 5299:12
typing 5101:3	5276:16 5283:13	untested 5126:15	5136:8 5141:20	5302:22
yping 3101.3				verdict 5226:10,14
U	5292:11 5296:6	until 5068:16	5193:17,25	
	5299:6	5070:19 5100:1	5213:1	verify 5173:5
ultimately 5093:4	understandings	5127:1 5158:11	usefully 5140:12	version 5254:21
5129:16 5181:14	5294:23	5168:5 5169:18	usefulness 5194:9	5278:21,23
5261:7 5308:3	understands	5226:15 5313:22	using 5067:15	5282:20 5298:16
unaccounted	5176:12 5193:21	untrue 5307:12,13	5068:10 5100:19	versus 5063:6
			l	<u> </u>

				Page 29
5105:13,25	wait 5100:1	5314:11,20	5276:11 5289:16	5148:25 5153:7
very 5074:12	want 5078:10	we'll 5064:9,11	5291:12,24	5155:3 5185:23
5075:2 5076:19	5083:15 5085:9	5066:12 5112:16	5299:20 5301:24	5215:14 5281:16
5077:22 5079:16	5087:6 5099:2,5	5114:25	5306:23 5309:5	worded 5100:13
5082:13 5085:20	5100:16 5102:7	we're 5069:22	wisdom 5083:11	5119:12,13,15
5087:1 5093:13	5131:20 5159:8	5087:9 5088:25	wish 5103:12	5201:2,12 5208:9
5095:10,10	5159:15,25	5125:9 5130:24	5129:8	wording 5076:15
5103:4,6 5110:8	5172:19,23	5143:25 5153:4	witness 5078:5	5146:16 5154:15
5111:10 5119:19	5173:13 5210:8	5160:15 5161:13	5082:20 5084:4	words 5098:3
5127:9 5129:4	5216:18 5226:18	5161:17 5165:4	5084:24 5089:1	5111:8 5116:20
5134:3,11 5136:8	5247:9 5251:10	5172:16,17,25	5090:13 5092:18	5116:21 5119:17
5137:23 5138:7	5258:15 5260:16	5174:7,8 5181:13	5093:20,25	5119:19 5124:10
5138:14 5139:1	5304:20 5309:17	5183:13,16	5094:18,21	5129:16 5135:2
5146:9 5154:5,10	wanted 5064:14	5230:24 5233:20	5094:18,21	5148:3 5154:17
5162:2 5172:4	5088:6 5196:18	5294:4	5103:13 5104:21	5155:6 5161:25
5173:8 5188:19	5196:19 5200:17	we've 5071:21	5103.13 5104.21	5167:16 5170:8
5205:22 5211:16	5203:22 5249:16	5170:5 5177:9		5170:13,15,20,22
			5107:10 5108:11	
5220:21 5224:18	5251:15 5308:14	5233:20	5111:11 5143:24	5171:5 5181:22
5233:11 5236:3 5244:14 5246:7	5308:14 5314:19	whatsoever 5136:22	5146:7 5156:10 5156:11 5170:10	5182:3 5192:19
	5314:19,23			5215:16 5225:3
5247:25 5266:17	wants 5126:15	whereabouts	5170:14,14,25	5229:24 5230:9
5269:7 5289:14	wasn't 5067:15	5279:12	5171:6 5172:2	5230:19 5262:14
5290:15 5303:21	5075:1 5115:6	while 5149:12	5184:18 5186:2	5271:16 5272:22
vested 5132:10,12	5119:20 5124:10	5168:20 5212:25	5214:6,12	5298:12 5299:2
vetted 5257:12	5130:25 5131:1	white 5086:21	5228:16 5233:19	5312:3
vials 5173:23	5132:23 5162:12	5184:23 5241:16	5248:11 5249:5	work 5065:1
view 5071:18	5163:19 5166:4	Whitley 5061:15	5253:5 5254:1,11	5067:24,25
5090:4 5092:19	5171:18,19	whole 5070:3,19	5274:12 5309:2	5069:8 5070:6
5092:20 5114:3	5179:17 5264:10	5083:3 5092:11	5310:20 5312:8	5071:24 5084:24
5114:11 5123:13	5264:15 5270:5	5095:2 5109:5	5312:11 5315:11	5086:16 5087:7
5123:22 5130:23	5283:13 5291:14	5120:19 5130:16	witnesses 5142:23	5103:24 5111:19
5140:4,10 5141:6	5295:25 5297:1	5133:2 5142:18	5226:19 5305:8	5115:25 5132:11
5141:24 5150:5,9	5300:18	5173:24 5216:22	Wolson 5061:19	5136:10,15
5185:6 5196:20	wave 5251:4	5217:23 5222:13	5062:12 5303:23	5147:4,13 5160:4
5206:11 5214:3,4	Wayne 5246:17	5222:13 5263:11	5304:3,11,18	5169:22 5174:1
5243:22,25	ways 5257:19	5305:19	5309:3 5310:22	5177:7 5180:19
5265:1 5266:19	weakest 5191:4	Williams 5262:6,12	5311:23,25	5183:6 5190:1
5270:9 5303:19	week 5098:4 5143:3	5286:2	5312:22 5313:9	5197:16,24
views 5156:18	5161:14 5225:23	Williamson	5315:4,7,13	5199:16 5202:25
5160:7	weeks 5168:6	5106:16 5190:9	women 5126:13	5203:25 5204:21
vigorously 5202:25	weigh 5159:2	willing 5276:6	wonder 5122:23	5205:8 5216:12
violating 5148:5	weight 5108:1	5281:25	5240:6 5241:14	5216:25 5218:17
virtually 5236:17	5211:13	Winnipeg 5060:13	5244:13 5311:22	5231:20 5237:1
vision 5231:22,23	welcome 5172:24	5060:14 5061:17	wondered 5085:2	5244:17,18
visit 5246:11	5273:1 5303:21	5061:19 5064:17	wondering 5233:13	5267:21
visualize 5068:4	Wendy 5061:5	5069:25 5070:3	word 5077:19	worked 5182:1
5079:12	went 5155:9 5168:1	5070:19 5236:11	5079:22 5100:9	working 5067:12
vocabulary 5145:2	5173:14 5192:5	5237:13 5238:8	5101:5 5104:8,13	5068:19 5199:14
voir 5173:21	5285:20 5287:20	5238:14,17	5107:9 5119:16	5312:14
<b>volume</b> 5060:18	5289:20 5299:3	5239:9,12,25	5127:13 5136:19	works 5280:11
5275:15 5280:17	5302:4 5308:2	5245:3,7,20	5137:4,14,22	workshop 5231:11
5281:9 5307:8	5309:19 5312:12	5246:2,17	5139:7,8,9,16	5231:12,14
5309:1 5310:19	5314:15,17	5251:14,23	5140:11 5141:10	workshops 5231:16
volunteered	weren't 5122:25	5252:17 5253:4,8	5141:19,20	world 5072:24
5201:13	5155:10 5198:18	5254:10 5259:19	5142:5,8,10,18	5136:11 5184:12
<b>TX</b> 7	5223:13 5291:13	5259:21 5266:21	5144:10 5146:13	5184:23 5189:12
W	5294:24 5314:9	5269:18 5270:9	5146:13 5147:25	5204:2
	ı	1	l .	1

				Page 30
worried 5160:15	5227:17	<b>03</b> 5165:18 5273:3	5164:18	<b>1999</b> 5236:12
worry 5155:23,24	wrote 5083:1	00 0100110 027010	<b>14th</b> 5063:4 5083:1	2,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
5155:24 5187:4	5088:1,13 5102:6	1	5093:1 5105:11	2
worrying 5187:2	5171:22 5192:10	<b>1</b> 5065:25 5111:16	5105:22 5167:23	<b>2</b> 5065:25 5164:11
worth 5103:19	5192:13 5206:22	5111:21 5117:9	5195:15 5205:17	5164:19,20
5169:21 5185:5	5263:12 5267:6	5123:9 5124:22	<b>140</b> 5234:21	5168:25 5169:1
wouldn't 5070:16		5124:25 5125:22	<b>143</b> 5234:19,22	5192:10 5197:18
5074:13 5097:11	Y	5129:7,17 5133:3	<b>147</b> 5115:17	5223:25 5274:16
5097:14,15	Yeah 5067:14	5133:5,5,11,11	<b>148</b> 5136:19	5277:23 5280:17
5112:17,20,25	5188:5 5224:18	5134:18 5135:1,2	5137:24	5281:14,17
5116:8 5131:15	year 5064:17	5135:6,7,20,20	<b>149</b> 5137:15	5286:20 5309:1
5170:19 5184:5	5069:16 5086:5	5136:6 5139:21	5138:16	5310:19
5187:2,4 5194:21	5093:1 5162:16	5152:16,17	<b>15</b> 5118:9 5121:2,4	<b>2:00</b> 5195:4
5204:3 5208:1	5169:13 5173:21	5154:8 5155:4	5121:10 5125:10	<b>20</b> 5116:2 5138:10
5215:18 5260:16	5176:7 5246:9	5177:1,6,9,10	5125:12 5133:20	5151:19 5245:13
5265:2,5 5270:17	5264:19	5181:11 5211:23	5134:13 5138:16	5292:2 5293:23
5280:4 5282:19	years 5068:19	5256:5 5274:19	5201:11 5241:21	<b>20th</b> 5125:6,21
5293:15 5304:20	5078:6 5092:23	5277:23 5279:9	5241:23 5242:20	<b>200</b> 5173:15
5306:3	5092:24 5121:2,4	5279:12 5284:22	<b>15-minute</b> 5248:18	<b>2000</b> 5069:16
<b>WPS</b> 5289:7	5121:10 5140:3	5285:7	5248:22	5071:4,10
5294:17 5302:13	5141:5 5160:13	<b>1,000</b> 5186:9	<b>155</b> 5201:11	<b>2001</b> 5071:9
write 5068:5 5089:2	5191:19 5217:23	<b>10</b> 5068:19 5075:7	<b>16</b> 5138:11 5139:21	5253:20
5250:3	5226:4,15	5078:6 5111:20	5191:14 5307:8	<b>2002</b> 5068:16,23
writing 5129:4	5240:10,13	5134:12 5137:3	<b>17</b> 5136:19	5069:13 5071:2
5265:12 5286:16	5241:2 5245:13	5145:8 5182:2	<b>19</b> 5060:17 5064:1	5157:19 5158:13
5296:8	5250:3,8 5252:8	5190:2 5212:24	5106:19 5107:6,9	5163:15 5164:14
written 5067:3	5253:13 5254:13	5248:14 5255:1	<b>19th</b> 5125:6,20	5164:14 5165:8
5073:4 5143:20	5254:19 5257:17	5255:14,22	<b>197</b> 5308:22 5312:2	5225:3 5236:13
5144:5 5191:11	5264:22 5305:23	5304:8 5310:20	5312:5	5237:15
5191:15,19	5307:15	5310:21	<b>1982</b> 5191:19	<b>2003</b> 5069:13
5253:8 5265:16	yesterday 5075:5	<b>10:56</b> 5125:13	<b>1984</b> 5064:20	5070:19,21
5272:22 5275:7	5084:20 5133:4,7	<b>100</b> 5090:24	<b>1985</b> 5066:21,24	5082:16 5226:15
5285:10 5297:4	5157:7 5186:10	5098:13 5099:4,9	<b>1990</b> 5171:16	5226:17,18
5309:20 5310:15	5188:23 5189:24	5099:20 5102:15	5249:23 5252:16	5274:15 5275:17
wrong 5084:6,23	5240:4	5185:6 5186:9	5252:24 5255:9	5277:23 5281:11
5086:20 5087:9	yesterday's 5066:5	<b>100,000</b> 5131:3,4	5257:18 5299:22	<b>2004</b> 5192:13,14
5090:1,24,25	5066:7	<b>11</b> 5111:18 5114:2,4	<b>1990-1991</b> 5169:16	5226:17
5099:7 5103:10	Young 5144:21	5115:17 5160:12	<b>1991</b> 5081:25	<b>2005</b> 5173:8
5113:14 5159:14		5201:12 5202:21	5086:16 5087:8	5255:19
5161:16 5163:3	Z	5202:23 5205:11	5159:12 5171:16	<b>2006</b> 5060:17
5170:2 5172:12	<b>Zanidean</b> 5261:1,7	5280:17 5285:2,8	5189:2 5207:24	5064:1 5088:14
5172:14 5174:14	5261:11 5295:8	5304:7,8	5209:22 5234:13	5098:4 5189:8,9
5175:20 5176:15	5305:8 5308:16	<b>11:13</b> 5125:14	5235:14 5251:7	5205:18
5176:17,17	5310:3 5313:22	<b>1121</b> 5281:20	5311:5	<b>204</b> 5311:14,25
5180:13,14,17	5314:5,11	<b>12</b> 5063:11 5138:20	<b>1992</b> 5067:11	5313:10,16
5187:12 5188:10	Zanidean's 5292:1	5160:12 5195:24	5149:5	<b>205</b> 5313:16
5188:11,15	zeros 5182:4	5271:21,25	<b>1993</b> 5169:7 5276:5	<b>22</b> 5060:18 5275:17
5189:13 5190:4	Zurowski 5063:6	5272:9 5295:15	5288:16 5304:22	<b>235</b> 5190:22
5196:17 5217:21	5105:14,25	<b>12th</b> 5195:17	<b>1995</b> 5133:20,25	<b>24</b> 5137:24 5139:10
5219:4,21,23	5173:3,4,6 5207:1	<b>12:41</b> 5195:3	5134:24 5191:12	5182:4
5247:14,18	5224:21	<b>125</b> 5262:19,22	<b>1996</b> 5143:14	<b>240</b> 5190:23
5270:17 5271:4	Zurowski's 5173:7	<b>13</b> 5086:3 5117:6,9	5198:5	<b>242</b> 5127:9,15
5304:20		5173:19 5191:18	<b>1997</b> 5143:13	<b>25</b> 5241:4
wrongful 5084:10	0	5271:21,25	5299:23	<b>25th</b> 5182:2
5091:20	<b>0.1</b> 5155:5 5157:1	5296:10 5304:1	<b>1998</b> 5231:3,4	<b>26</b> 5173:18 5223:20
wrongfully 5306:18	5176:23 5186:7	13th 5280:20	5264:21 5265:8	5224:8
Wrongly 5061:22	<b>02</b> 5165:10,18	<b>14</b> 5088:14 5138:17	5299:25	<b>26th</b> 5281:11

			Page 31
<b>28</b> 5174:17,22	<b>40A</b> 5063:2 5105:20	7	
5304:2 5308:21	5202:16	<b>7</b> 5133:18 5137:2	
<b>28A</b> 5262:16	<b>40B</b> 5063:4 5105:22	5253:16 5274:15	
5284:22 5304:5	5168:11,13	5275:20,25	
<b>28B</b> 5298:17	5205:20,22	5284:25 5285:2,8	
5308:21 5311:10	<b>40C</b> 5063:6 5105:24	5308:21 5309:4	
<b>29D</b> 5271:21	<b>40D</b> 5063:8 5106:1	5311:13,23	
5272:10	<b>40E</b> 5063:9 5106:3	<b>759</b> 5111:2,7	
<b>290</b> 5126:5	<b>41</b> 5063:11 5195:22	737 3111.2,7	
	5195:23	8	
3	<b>42</b> 5273:24	<b>8</b> 5134:14 5149:9	
<b>3</b> 5091:9 5097:25	<b>42A</b> 5063:13	5177:1 5275:20	
5211:3,22	5273:20,25	5275:25 5285:22	
5251:17 5262:16	5274:7,8	5311:4	
5274:14 5275:19	<b>42B</b> 5063:15 5274:7	8th 5098:4 5313:19	
5278:3,6 5281:9	5274:10 5277:22	<b>80</b> 5192:18 5224:16	
<b>3.7</b> 5182:2	5279:9,13	<b>80's</b> 5115:1	
<b>3:08</b> 5248:23		<b>810</b> 5298:18,20	
<b>3:23</b> 5248:20,24	5		
<b>30B</b> 5304:8	<b>5</b> 5063:2 5105:21	9	
<b>31</b> 5191:17 5304:22	5106:12 5115:16	<b>9</b> 5075:3 5086:9	
<b>32</b> 5106:19 5107:6	5136:16,19	5145:15 5174:17	
5224:8	5137:3 5190:10	5174:22 5211:1	
<b>33</b> 5151:16,17	5191:8 5201:11	5254:22 5286:21	
5190:13 5254:19	5234:19 5275:19	5288:23 5289:3	
<b>342</b> 5142:14,21	5275:25	5292:1 5297:22	
<b>343</b> 5143:24	<b>5/17</b> 5251:17	<b>9:30</b> 5064:2	
<b>345</b> 5202:20	<b>50</b> 5182:12 5184:2	5315:13,14	
<b>35</b> 5268:16	5257:17	<b>90s</b> 5115:1	
<b>3587</b> 5297:8,11	<b>5064</b> 5062:5	<b>91</b> 5177:9 5292:2	
<b>37</b> 5182:3	<b>5105</b> 5063:2,4,6	5293:23 5313:19	
<b>3787</b> 5307:8	<b>5106</b> 5063:8,9	<b>91/10/08</b> 5313:12	
<b>38A</b> 5086:10	<b>5195</b> 5063:11	<b>93</b> 5295:9	
<b>39</b> 5091:6,10	<b>5227</b> 5062:6	<b>94</b> 5197:25 5198:1	
5097:25	<b>5234</b> 5062:7	<b>96</b> 5197:25 5199:8	
4	<b>5236</b> 5062:8	<b>98</b> 5299:24	
-	<b>5249</b> 5062:11	<b>985</b> 5164:22,24	
<b>4</b> 5164:14 5191:8 5253:1 5275:15	<b>5274</b> 5063:13,15 <b>5304</b> 5062:12		
5298:17	<b>3304</b> 3002:12		
4th 5164:12	6		
<b>4,500</b> 5123:10	<b>6</b> 5137:5 5149:4,8,8		
5124:22 5128:5	5199:22 5275:20		
5129:17 5133:3	5275:25 5285:7		
5136:6 5152:16	<b>6B</b> 5304:7 5310:14		
5152:17 5154:8	5310:14		
5177:6,6 5181:11	6th 5205:16		
5183:16,20,22	<b>605</b> 5109:11,18		
5184:1	<b>61</b> 5139:10		
<b>4,500-dollar</b> 5177:5	<b>62</b> 5137:3,5 5138:10		
<b>4:45:59</b> 5315:4	5138:11		
<b>4:46</b> 5315:17	<b>621</b> 5244:18		
<b>40</b> 5105:5,6,9,10,12	<b>67</b> 5191:6		
5105:14,17,19	<b>69</b> 5133:20		
5106:8,13	<b>691</b> 5192:15		
5110:20 5142:16	<b>696</b> 5282:6,19		
5173:9,11			